13F02024X CRM Criminal Complaint 2248023

JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP

1 32 PH 13

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

2.7

28

1

3

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

JUSTICE COURT LAS VEGAS HEVADA

Plaintiffey

FEB 22

DEPUTY

CASE NO:

13F02924X

-VS-

FREDERICK HAROLD HARRIS JR. aka, Fredrick Harold Harris Jr. #0972945, DEPT NO:

Defendant.

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

3

The Defendant above named having committed the crimes of SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (Category A Felony - NRS 200.364, 200.366); FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING (Category A Felony - NRS 200.310, 200.320); LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14 (Category A Felony -NRS 201.230); SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE (Category A Felony - NRS 200.364, 200.366); SEXUAL ASSAULT (Category A Felony - NRS 200,364, 200,366); OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS (Gross Misdemeanor -NRS 201.210); PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE OF MINOR (Category A Felony - NRS 200.720) and BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SEXUAL ASSAULT (Category A Felony - NRS 200.400), in the manner following, to-wit: That the said Defendant, on or between July 1, 2003 and September 26, 2012, at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH

DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of

P:\WPDQCS\COMPLT\FCOMP\2013\029\20130292401.DOC

0000001

H

Defendant's conduct.

li.

COUNT 2 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 3 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 4 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 5 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

$\underline{\text{COUNT 6}}$ - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 7 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 8 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012, wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 9 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the Defendant forcing the said TAHARAH DUKE to masturbate his penis, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 10 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by touching, nibbling and/or fondling the breasts of the said TAHARAH DUKE with his hand, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 11 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 12 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his

penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 13 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: cunnilingus, by placing his mouth and/or tongue on or in the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 14 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 15 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

 COUNT 16 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 18 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the anal opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 19 - SEXUAL ASSAULT

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital

opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 20 - SEXUAL ASSAULT

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 21 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully and unlawfully commit an act of open or gross lewdness by touching, rubbing and/or fondling the breasts of the said VICTORIA DUKE.

COUNT 22 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully and unlawfully commit an act of open or gross lewdness by having the said VICTORIA DUKE touch, rub and/or fondle the penis of the Defendant with her hand.

COUNT 23 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 24 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or

detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 25 - PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE OF MINOR

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously encourage an adult woman to perform cunnilingus on VICTORIA DUKE while the Defendant watched.

COUNT 26 - PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE OF MINOR

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously encourage an adult woman to insert a dildo in the genital area of VICTORIA DUKE, while the Defendant watched and masturbated himself.

COUNT 27 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there wilfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: VICTORIA DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by touching and/or fondling the breasts and/or genital area of the said VICTORIA DUKE with his hand, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 28 - BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SEXUAL ASSAULT

did then and there wilfully, unlawfully and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: VICTORIA DUKE, with the intent to commit sexual assault, by slapping the said VICTORIA DUKE and/or grabbing her legs and/or pulling down her pants before trying to insert his finger into her genital area.

All of which is contrary to the form, force and effect of Statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada. Said Complainant makes this declaration subject to the penalty of perjury.

2/22/2013

13F02924X/cmj LVMPD EV# 1209271444 (TK3)

JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA FILED IN OPEN COURT 1 2 APR 2 9 2013 3 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 4 Plaintiff. 13F02924X CASE NO: 5 -VS-DEPT NO: 3 FREDERICK HAROLD HARRIS JR., 6 <u>AMENDED</u> #0972945.

Defendant.

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

The Defendant above named having committed the crimes of SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (Category A Felony - NRS 200.364, 200.366), CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT (Category B Felony - NRS 200.508(1)), FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING (Category A Felony - NRS 200.310, 200.320), LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14 (Categor, A Felony - NRS 201.230), SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE (Category A Felony - NRS 200.364, 200.366), SEXUAL ASSAUL (Category A Felony - NRS 200.364, 200.366), OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS (Grow Misdemeanor - NRS 201.210), PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE O. MINOR (Category A Felony - NRS 200.720), BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SEXUAL ASSAULT (Category A Felony - NRS 200.400), PANDERING (Category C Felony - NRS 201.300) and LIVING FROM THE EARNINGS OF PROSTITUTE (Category D Felony - NRS 201.320) in the manner following, to-wit: The the said Defendant, on or between July 1, 2003 and September 26, 2012, at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfurunlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female chrunder fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting

13F02924X ACRM Amended Criminal Compilaint 2443687

2021222324252627

28

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 2 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant touching and/or rubbing the breast(s) of the said TAHARAH DUKE, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 3 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 4 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 5 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant directing and/or causing and/or encouraging the said TAHARAH DUKE to place her hand on his penis and cause her hand to rub up and down, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 6 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 7 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant touching and/or rubbing the breast(s) of the said TAHARAH DUKE, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

25 | // 26 | // 27 | //

28 //

COUNT 8 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 9 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 10 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant directing and/or causing and/or encouraging the said TAHARAH DUKE to place her hand on his penis and cause her hand to rub up and down, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

26 | //

 $1\bar{8}$

27 | //

28 | //

COUNT 11 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 12 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant touching and/or rubbing the breast(s) of the said TAHARAH DUKE, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 13 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

// //

28 //

5.

COUNT 14 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject TAHARAH DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said TAHARAH DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said TAHARAH DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct,

COUNT 15 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did, on or between January 1, 2010 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by the said Defendant directing and/or causing and/or encouraging the said TAHARAH DUKE to place her hand on his penis and cause her hand to rub up and down, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 16 - CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT

did, on or between August, 2007 and September 26, 2012 willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously cause a child under the age of 18 years, to-wit: TAHARAH DUKE, being approximately 8 to 12 years of age, to suffer unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, and/or cause the said TAHARAH DUKE to be placed in a situation where she might have suffered unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, by repeatedly beating the said TAHARAH DUKE with a belt.

COUNT 17 - CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT

did, on or between August, 2007 and September 26, 2012 willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously cause a child under the age of 18 years, to-wit: TAQUANDA DUKE, being approximately 7 to 11 years of age, to suffer unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, and/or cause the said TAQUANDA DUKE to be placed in a

--

II

situation where she might have suffered unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, by beating the said TAQUANDA DUKE with a belt and/or-threatening her with a knife.

COUNT 18 - CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT

did, on or between August, 2007 and September 26, 2012 willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously cause a child under the age of 18 years, to-wit: SHABAZZ DUKE, being approximately 12 to 17 years of age, to suffer unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, and/or cause the said SHABAZZ DUKE to be placed in a situation where she might have suffered unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, by repeatedly beating the said SHABAZZ DUKE with a belt.

COUNT 19 - CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT

did, on or between August, 2007 and September 26, 2012 willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously cause a child under the age of 18 years, to-wit: MAHLICA DUKE, being approximately 9 to 15 years of age, to suffer unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, and/or cause the said MAHLICA DUKE to be placed in a situation where she might have suffered unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, by repeatedly beating the said MAHLICA DUKE with a belt and/or choking her.

COUNT 20 - CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT

did, on or between August, 2007 and September 26, 2012 willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously cause a child under the age of 18 years, to-wit: VICTORIA DUKE, being approximately 15-18 years of age, to suffer unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, and/or cause the said VICTORIA DUKE to be placed in a situation where she might have suffered unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering as a result of abuse or neglect, by repeatedly beating the said VICTORIA DUKE with a belt.

COUNT 21 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did, on or between August, 2007 and July 30, 2010, willfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault and/or lead, take, entice, or carry away or detain VICTORIA DUKE, a minor, with the intent to keep, imprison, or confine said minor from her parent, guardian, or any other person having lawful custody of the said minor and/or perpetrate upon the person of said minor any unlawful act, to wit: sexual assault.

COUNT 22 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did on or between January 1, 2010 and December 17, 2011wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

<u>COUNT 23</u> - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

25 | //

26 //

27 //

//

COUNT 24 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under fourteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 25 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: cunnilingus, by placing his mouth and/or tongue on or in the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 26 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his finger(s) into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

 $/\!/$

27 //

28 || .

COUNT 27 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 28 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 29 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 30 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH A MINOR UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female child under sixteen years of age, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, by inserting his

finger(s) into the anal opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 31 - SEXUAL ASSAULT

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: sexual intercourse, by placing his penis into the genital opening of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 32 - SEXUAL ASSAULT

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault and subject VICTORIA DUKE, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: fellatio, by placing his penis on or in the mouth of the said VICTORIA DUKE, against her will, or under conditions in which Defendant knew, or should have known, that the said VICTORIA DUKE was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of Defendant's conduct.

COUNT 33 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully and unlawfully commit an act of open or gross lewdness by touching, rubbing and/or fondling the breasts of the said VICTORIA DUKE.

COUNT 34 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully and unlawfully commit an act of open or gross lewdness by having the said VICTORIA DUKE touch, rub and/or fondle the penis of the Defendant with her hand.

27 // 28

//

COUNT 35 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

I

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, willfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 36 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, willfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away VICTORIA DUKE, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said VICTORIA DUKE against her will, and without her consent, for the purpose of committing sexual assault.

COUNT 37 - PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE OF MINOR

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously encourage an adult woman to perform cunnilingus on VICTORIA DUKE while the Defendant watched.

COUNT 38 - PROMOTION OF SEXUAL PERFORMANCE OF MINOR

did, on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012, then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously encourage an adult woman to insert a dildo in the genital area of VICTORIA DUKE, while the Defendant watched and masturbated himself.

COUNT 39 - LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF 14

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, lewdly, unlawfully, and feloniously commit a lewd or lascivious act upon or with the body, or any part or member thereof, a child, to-wit: VICTORIA DUKE, said child being under the age of fourteen years, by touching and/or fondling the breasts and/or genital area of the said VICTORIA DUKE with his hand, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of said Defendant, or said child.

COUNT 40 - BATTERY WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SEXUAL ASSAULT

did on or between July 31, 2003 and September 26, 2012 then and there willfully, unlawfully and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: VICTORIA DUKE, with the intent to commit sexual assault, by slapping the said VICTORIA DUKE and/or grabbing her legs and/or pulling down her pants before trying to insert his finger into her genital area.

COUNT 41 - PANDERING

did on or between August, 2007 and December 17, 2011 then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously induce, persuade, encourage, inveigle, entice, or compel TINA DUKE to become a prostitute, and/or to engage or continue to engage in prostitution, Defendant using physical force or the threat of physical force.

COUNT 42 - LIVING FROM THE EARNINGS OF A PROSTITUTE

did on or between August, 2007 and December 17, 2011 then and there willfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and knowingly accept, receive, levy, or appropriate money, without consideration, from TINA DUKE, the proceeds of prostitution activity.

All of which is contrary to the form, force and effect of Statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada. Said Complainant makes this declaration subject to the penalty of perjury

4/26/2013

DA#13F02924X/jm/SVU LVMPD EV#1209271444 (TK3)

1	
2	Tran CASE NO. 13F02924X
3	DEPT. NO. 3
4	IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA
5	-000-
6	STATE OF NEVADA,) ADICINIAL
7	STATE OF NEVADA, ORIGINAL Plaintiff,
8) vs.) Case No. 13F02924X
9) FREDERICK HAROLD HARRIS, JR.,)
10) 13F02924X R7P
11	Defendant.) Transcript of Proceedings 2595962
12	
13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
14	<u>of</u>
15	EXCERPT OF PROCEEDINGS
16	
17	BEFORE THE HON. JANIECE MARSHALL
18	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
19	TUESDAY, JUNE 11, 2013 1:00 p.m.
20	APPEARANCES:
21	For the State: ELYSSA LUZAICH, ESQ.
22	Chief Deputy District Attorney
2 3	For the Defendant: BETSY ALLEN, ESQ.
2 4	P CHERVI CARRAGE PMD_DOD
25	Reported by: CHERYL GARDNER, RMR-RPR CCR No. 230

1	LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NV, TUESDAY, JUNE 11, 2013 1:00 p.m.
2	-000-
3	<u>PROCEEDINGS</u>
4	(The following proceedings
5 -	took place during the
6	cross-examination of Victoria
7	Duke by Ms. Allen:)
8	Q. Do you know Fred's family?
9	A. I just, I know, yes, some, not all.
10	Q. Okay. Who do you know in his family?
11	A. Miss Dorothy, Chris, John. I don't
12	speak to those people, I don't speak to the people
13	often or know them know them, just met them off and
14	on. I do know Miss Dorothy.
15	Q. And do you know if Fred has a
16	daughter?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. And do you know her name?
19	A. I forgot.
20	Q. Okay. Do you know his daughter?
21	A. No.
22	Q. You don't know her.
23	A. I never met her.
24	Q. At some point in time did you tell the
25	police that he had also had sex with his daughter?

1	A. Yeah, because he told me he did.				
2	Q. Okay. So he told you he had sex with				
3	his daughter; is that right?				
4	A. Yes.				
5	Q. Do you remember when he told you that?				
6	A. He told me he would tell me it				
7	frequently when we moved here and before then				
8	(Whereupon there were words				
9	being said in the courtroom.)				
10	THE COURT: Ma'am, if you want to stay				
11	in the courtroom okay. You're going to need to				
12	step out because you're not going to look at the				
1.3	witness that way. Please step out.				
14	MS. GREEN: She's lying.				
15	THE COURT: If you don't want to be				
16	held in contempt of the Court, you'll stop talking				
17	right now.				
18	MS. GREEN: Watch.				
19	THE COURT: Marshal, put her in cuffs				
20	right now.				
21	MS. GREEN: Are you fucking kidding				
22	me? I'll kill that bitch.				
23	MS. LUZAICH: Can we take a break.				
24	(Whereupon a recess was				
25	taken at 1:18 p.m. and				
	1				

1	the proceedings resumed
2	at 1:31 p.m.)
3	THE COURT: How do you want to
4	proceed?
5	MS ALLEN: Are we back on the record?
6	THE COURT: Yes.
7	MS. ALLEN: Okay. Well, I mean
8	obviously we want to finish the prelim. I would
9	request I understand she was disruptive, very
10	upset. She clearly loves her father. I would ask
11	the Court to give her an opportunity to just leave
12	and maybe you can set a contempt hearing 30 days
13	out.
14	I understand how awful it would be to
15	hear something like that and so I understand the
16	Court's concern, but I think she should just
17	leave. Her mom would take her and she would go. I
18	would just ask not to keep her in custody.
19	THE COURT: The problem was there was
20	intimidation of the witness which obviously you
21	couldn't see but I could see which is the reason
22	why the look she was giving to this witness
23	which is why I directed her to leave the courtroom
24	and then it's her continued comments and her
25	continued look when she left the courtroom.

2.5

MS. ALLEN: I understand but then I'll leave it alone. I can understand how emotional and how horrible that would be to hear and I would hate, you know, I would hate to hear something like that being said about my father. I would hope I would handle it a little bit better, but I will direct her to leave and I will direct her not to come back for the prelim. It's just an emotional thing. That's very emotional.

THE COURT: I understand.

MS. LUZAICH: I absolutely understand the emotional aspect to it and I understand although I disagree with her giving dirty looks. I would ask the Court to describe the looks that the Court saw her make.

THE COURT: Yeah. Well, I won't be the judge holding the contempt hearing. I'll have another judge do it because I did see the look when she was sitting there which is the reason why I directed her to refrain from any further comments or she would be excluded from court and in response she was looking directly at the witness making eye contact, and I would conststue it as a threatening or intimidating look and then when she continued to make eye contact with the witness, then when she

testifying.

23

24

25

walked when I had her removed from the courtroom, 1 she made comments which I don't know if the court 2 reporter was able to take down but she continued to 3 look in a threatening and intimidating manner at the witness when she was being removed from the 5 court. 6 MS. LUZAICH: Your Honor, she actually 7 threatened the witness. 8 I don't remember THE COURT: Yes. 9 exactly what she said. The look I took to be a 10 threat based on not only her look but her actions 11 which is why I ordered her remanded for a contempt 12 of court proceeding because obviously she 13 interrupted court. 14 Obviously she didn't comply with the 15 Court's directions to refrain from making any 16 comments, and because it proceeded so fast from 1.7 that point, I mean I do perceive that her actions 18 were more than just an outbreak of emotion and 19 concern about allegations being made against her 20 They were more of an attempt from what I father. 21 witnessed to intimidate the witness from further 22

So with that record being made, I need to appoint counsel to represent her because she is

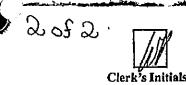
1	being remanded into custody and I'll find another
2	Court to hold the contempt proceeding. So we're
3	going to need counsel.
4	MS. LUZAICH: If we could, as of right
5	now the record will reflect unidentified speaker.
6	I know it's the defendant's daughter. I just don't
7	know what her name is.
8	MS. ALLEN: Honestly I believe her
9	name is Shaday (phonetic) but I don't know her
10	name.
11	THE COURT: So we can bring her back
12	in when we have a public defender so you need to
13	call for a public defender to get over here.
14	(End of excerpt of proceedings.)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

i	- MATOMATION
1	AFFIRMATION
2	
3	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030:
4	
5	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the
б	preceding excerpt of preliminary hearing transcript
7	in justice court case No. 13F02924X does not
8	contain the social security number of any person.
9	
10	Dated this 11th day of June, 2013.
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	/s/ Cheryl Gardner, CCR 230, RPR, RMR
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	
4	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss
.5.	COUNTY OF CLARK)
6	I, Cheryl Gardner, RMR-RPR, CCR 230,
7	do hereby certify that I took down in Stenotype all
8	of the proceedings had in the before-entitled
9	matter at the time and place indicated and that
10	thereafter said shorthand notes were transcribed
11	into typewriting by me and that the foregoing
12	transcript constitutes a full, true, and accurate
13	record of the proceedings had.
14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
15	set my hand and affixed my signature in the County
16	of Clark, State of Nevada, this 11th day of June,
17	2013.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	/s/ Cheryl Gardner
23	CHERYL GARDNER, RMR-RPR, CCR 230
24	
25	

☐ Courtesy	Copy
------------	------

LAS VEGAS JUSTICE COURT

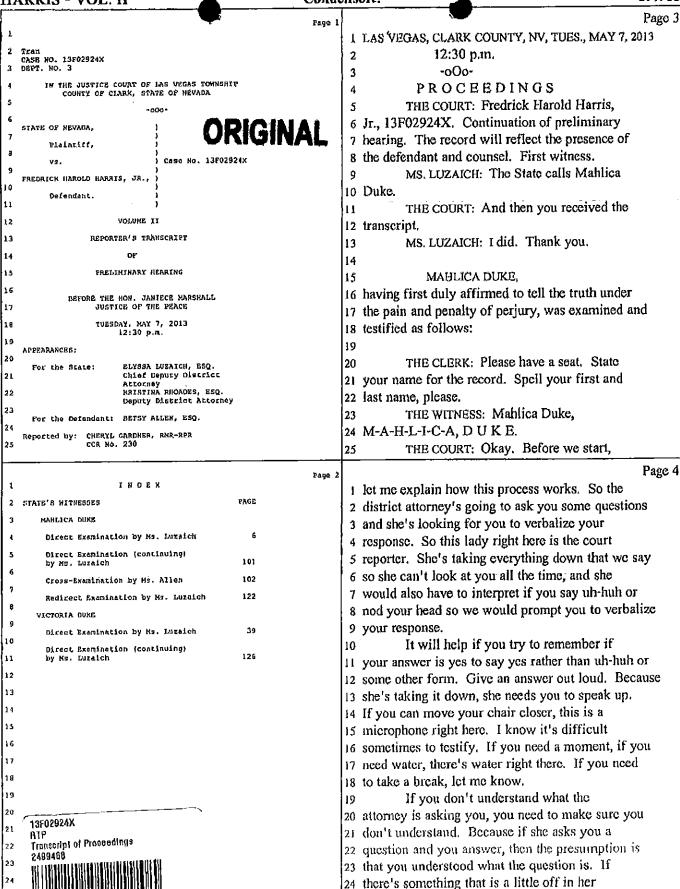


	10	CLARK COU	NTY, NE	<u>VADA</u>	Clerk's Initials
DATE:Q	-2,2,-13	DEP	r#: <u>3</u>	JUDGE: _	Maj-
		CUSTOD	Y STATU	JS	
	,1				
IAME: —	Harris U	-, tredrick	<u> </u>		
					972945
COUNT(S)	CH/	ARGE	BAIL	RESET	AMENDED TO
Sets	Promo 3	ex Perform			
		Jinor 14t			
		(
·	, <u> </u>				
					
		 -			
			<u> </u>		
Jiner:					
☐ Contempt of © —— Days with ☐ Concurrent	O CCDC M Court 1 Days CTS 2 Consecutive	☐ Concurrent ☐ C☐ Specific CTS —☐ (1) CTS, this cas☐ (3) Any CTS, all	OAYS DFI Consecutive Date, this lodging cases, this lo	at Time □: □ Case# ays g □ (2) odging	No House Arrest/No Early Release Total CTS, this case, all lodgings
		☐ (4) Maximum CTS, this case - all lodgings; and all cases - this lodging			
□ FUGITIVES - OR released 30 □ House Arrest (if	Court orders Defend days after all local of f qualifies), then Cou	charges have been reso	days from thi blved. ith condition	s date (if there	ARE NO LOCAL CHARGES)
NEXT CO	OURT DATE:	2/26//3 TO	ME;	<i>30 /1M</i> status	_ DEPT #:
□ CTS □ Dismiss □ Court Ordered I □ Court Ordered I	sed 🛛 Sentenced a	and/or Fine \$	I Found Not pervision	Guilty □ No □ Deft, Releas	Probable Cause Found ☐ PAI scd from Intensive Supervision
NEXT CO	OURT DATE:	, Til	ME:		

This form is not to be altered without consent of Clark County Justice Courts and Detention Center's Administrations

JC-20 (Criminal)

Rev. 05-11



die Auguston des Karles auch

25 question, for example if it's the wrong day or it's

Page 7 Page 5 1 like what part of town? 1 the wrong name of the person, don't presume that A. Henderson, Nevada. 2 it's going to be correct. You need to clarify it Q. Okay. Was there a time that you also 3 right then and there if it's something different 3 4 lived in Las Vegas? 4 than what you understand just because they're 5 asking you a question you don't agree unless it's A. Yes. Q. And did you -- you know what, let me 6 something you actually know. 7 just take you back even further. So you saw it, you heard it, somebody 7 What's your mom's name? 8 told you, whatever it is, explain to them what the A. Tina Duke, 9 basis of your information is if you didn't have, 9 Do you have brothers and sisters? 10 actually see it yourself or hear it yourself. You 10 A. Yes. 11 11 understand that. Tell me their names and their ages 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 12 13 starting with the oldest. THE COURT: So then after the D.A. 13 14 asks questions, then the other attorney will be Okay. 14 Who is your oldest sibling? 15 asking you some questions and then it might go back 15 Q. Victoria, she's 20. 16 on the D.A. asking some additional questions so 16 Okay. 17 it's going to take a little process and even though 17 A. And my younger brother, he's 18. 18 you probably talked about this before to the D.A. 18 What's his name? 19 and other people, the person that you're talking to 19 A. Shabazz. 20 20 right now is me and I don't know any of the Could you spell that for the court 21 information that you have so I apologize if you 21 22 have to repeat things but I need to hear it. 22 reporter. A, S-H-A-B-A-Z-Z, It needs to go on the record so even 23 23 Q. Okay. So are you in between Victoria 24 though you have told something already to the D.A., 24 25 and Shabazz? 25 you need to tell it again in court so that it's on Page 8 Page 6 A. Yes. 1 the record and so I can hear it. You understand 1 O. Okay. Then after Shabazz who? 2 2 why we're doing this process. A. Tahara, she's 13 and then there's 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 Taquanda. She is 12. THE COURT: Okay, Great. Go ahead. O. Okay, Now, did all of you, your mom MS. LUZAICH: Thank you. 6 and your three sisters and brother, move to Utah at 6 some point? DIRECT EXAMINATION A. Yes. 8 BY MS, LUZAICH: O. Do you remember going to Utah? Q. Mahlica, how old are you? 10 10 А. 19. Q. Do you remember where did you live H When is your birthday? 11 O. 12 right before you went to Utah? September 11, 1993. 12 Yes. Okay. Do you go to school now? 13 13 Q. O. Where was that? 14 A. No. 14 A. Las Vegas, Nevada. 15 When was the last time you went to 15 Q. O. Las Vegas, Nevada. Sorry. Who did 16 school? 17 you live with when you were living in Las Vegas, A. October 26, 2011. 17 18 Nevada, before you went to Utah? 2011? 18 Q. A. A friend of my mom's, 19 Yes. 19 Q. Okay. Was your mom and your brother Q. Okay. And what grade were you in at 20 20 and sisters living with you? 21 21 that time? 22 Yes. A. I was starting 12th. 22 Q. And did all of you live with a friend? Q. Okay. Did you ever finish 12th grade? 23 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Who was that friend? 25 All right. Where do you live now,

CondenseIt!™ HARRIS - VOL. II Page 11 Page 9 Q. Is that here in Las Vegas, Clark A. Fredrick Harris. j 2 County, as well? Q. Okay. Was there also a lady that was 2 A. Yes. 3 living with him and you guys? Q. Now, when you came back from Utah and 5 you stayed in that house on Blankenship, who from What was her name? 5 your family, if anybody, else stayed there? Ann Cook. 6 A. My whole family. Okay. The person that you just Q. Right when you came back, did 8 mentioned, Fredrick Harris, do you see him here in everybody come to that house? 9 court today? A. No. My mom and my older sister A. Yes. 10 11 Victoria, they went to go stay in another Q. Can you point to him and describe an 11 12 article of clothing that he's wearing. 12 apartment. Q. Okay. So when mom and Victoria stayed 13 A. He's wearing a dark blue shirt. 14 somewhere else, who stayed at the house? MS. LUZAICH: Okay. Thank you, Can 14 A. It was me, my younger brother Shabazz, 15 the record reflect she's identified the defendant, 16 and my two other sisters Tahara and Taquanda. THE COURT: Yes. 16 Q. And also the defendant Fredrick Harris MS. LUZAICH: 17 18 and Miss Ann? Q. When you went to Utah, do you remember 18 A. Yes. 19 either when it was or how old you were? 19 Q. Were there any other people from 20 20 21 either Miss Ann's family or the defendant's family Okay. Do you remember coming back 22 that stayed at the house as well? 22 from Utah? Did she have a daughter, Miss Ann? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. Q. Do you remember when it was that you 24 24 What's her name, do you remember? 25 25 came back from Utah? Page 12 Page 10 A. Her name is Shakira. A. During the summer. O. Okay, Did she stay at the house Q. Okay. Does the summer of 2007 sound 3 sometimes too? 3 about right? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Now, when you guys came back from Utah Q. When you came back from Utah, where 6 and you guys were staying at the house, how did the 6 did you stay? 7 defendant Fredrick treat you? A. With my mom's friend. A. Okay sometimes. O. The same friends that we talked about O. Okay. When it wasn't okay sometimes, 9 a minute ago? 10 what happened? A. Yes. A. We got in trouble. Would that be the defendant Fredrick 11 11 Q. When you say "we," who is we? 12 Harris and Miss Ann? 12 My siblings and I. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And when you would get in 14 Q. Is that what you guys called her, 14 15 trouble, what would happen? 15 Miss Ann? A. Sometimes we would get yelled at or 16 A. Yes. 17 cursed out or we would get whippings. Now, when you came back from Utah and 17 O. Now when you say we would get 18 you stayed with the defendant and Miss Ann, what 18 19 whippings, did you get whippings? 19 kind of place did you stay in? 20 A. Yes. Was it a hotel, an apartment or a 20 Q. Did you see any of your brother or 21 21 house?

22 sisters get whippings?

23

24

A. Sometimes, yes.

Q. Okay. In addition to sometimes seeing

25 it, would you sometimes hear something happen?

Do you remember what street the house

A. It was a house.

A. 966 Blankenship.

22

23

25

Q.

24 was at?

Page 16

8

10

17

A. Yes.

4 give you whippings?

10 would be whip you with?

A. A belt.

A. Fred.

7 one occasion?

17 or your butt?

A. Yes.

O. Okay. Now, first I'm going to talk

A. More than one occasion.

13 on your body would he whip you?

A. My back and my butt.

O. Why would he do that?

21 while he was doing it or what caused it?

3 about you. You said you got whippings, who would

Was that on one occasion or more than

Q. When he would give you whippings, what

Q. When he whipped you with a belt, where

Q. When he whipped you on your back and

Like would he say anything to you

23 you do you believed that caused him to whip you, if

Let me ask it a better way. What did

16 your butt, would there be marks left on your back

1

12

14

18

19

20

22

Page 13

- Q. Okay. Did it only happen in your
 - 2 bedroom or anywhere else?
 - A. No. Once it was in the garage.
 - Q. Okay. Once in the garage. Did it
 - 5 happen one time or more than one time in your
 - 6 bedroom?
 - A. More than once.
 - Q. Okay. Anywhere else besides the
 - 9 garage and your bedroom?
 - A. No.
 - You also mentioned that you saw one or 11 12 more of your siblings get whipped. Who did you see
 - 13 get whipped?
 - A. Shabazz. 14
 - O. When you saw Shabazz get whipped, who 15 16 whipped him?
 - A, Fred.
 - O. Did you see Shabazz get whipped by 18
 - 19 Fred one time or more than one time?
 - A. More than once. 20
 - When you saw Fred whip Shabazz, where 21
 - 22 were they when you saw it happen?
 - A. I don't remember really.
 - Q. Okay. Was it in the house on
 - 25 Blankenship?

Page 14

- Q. Okay. So nothing like so heinous, so 2 bad that it stands out in your mind.

A. I can't really remember.

A. No.

24 anything?

- Q. Okay. When he would whip you, what
- 5 would his demeanor be like?
- Would he be like laughing or crying or
- 7 yelling or anything?
- A. He would be angry.
- Q. Would Miss Ann be there any of the
- 10 times that he did that?
- A. No. She would be in her room.
- O. Okay. Would any of your other 12
- 13 brothers or sisters see it happen?
- A. Sometimes yes. 14
- Q. Okay. You said that it happened on 15
- 16 more than one occasion. Whenever it happened, did
- 17 it happen inside the house on Blankenship as
- 18 opposed to like somewhere else?
- A. Yes. 19
- O. Where in the house on Blankenship
- 21 would it happen?

The second secon

- A. In the room. 22
- Q. Which room? 23
- A. The bedroom that my siblings, my
- 25 sisters and I were staying in.

A. Yes.

23

24

- O. Was it in a room like a room with a
- 3 door as opposed to the livingroom that's kind of
- 4 open? And if you don't remember, that's okay. I'm
- 5 not trying to push you.
 - A I don't really remember.
- Q. That's okay. You said you saw it
- 8 happen more than one time, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- O. In addition to seeing Fred -- oh, and 10
- 11 I'm sorry.

14

24

- When you saw Fred whip Shabazz, what 12
- 13 did he whip him with?
 - A. A belt.
- Q. When you saw Fred whip Shabazz with a 15
- 16 belt, where on Shabazz's body did you see it?
- A. His arms, his back. 17
- O. After Fred whipped Shabazz, did you 18
- 19 see any marks on Shabazz's body?
- A. Just on his arms. 20
- O. Okay. Did you ever -- well, were 21
- 22 there any other siblings that you saw Fred whip?
- A. Yes. 23
 - Who else did you see him whip? Q.
- Tahara and Taquanda. 25

Page 13 - Page 16

CondenseIt!™ 5/7/13 Page 19 Page 17 A. Shabazz, Tahara. , Q. Both Tahara and Taquanda? l Q. Shabazz and Tahara. Okay, Let's talk 2 Yes. 3 about Shabazz first. Where were they when you Did you see him whip Tahara one time 3 4 or more than one time? 4 heard something? A. The garage. A. More than once. Where were you when they were in the Q. When you saw him whip Tahara, what did 6 garage? 7 he whip her with? 7 A. The belt. 8 ۸. The room. "The room" being a bedroom? Q. Where on her body did you see him whip 9 10 her_with a belt? Yes. 10 Q. Okay. And what did you hear? On her back and on her butt. 11 Fred yelling at 'Bazz. 12 Okay. Did you see marks afterwards? 12 Did you hear anything besides him 13 13 Q. And do you remember where in the house 14 yelling? A. I heard him hitting him. 15 they were when you saw him whip Tahara? 15 Q. When you say "him" hitting him, you A. Once it was in the hallway and then 16 17 the other time it was in the room. 17 heard who hitting who? Q. Which room? A. Fred hitting Shabazz. 18 Q. Remember, we're trying to make a A. The bedroom, the one that we were 19 19 20 record here. What kind of sound did you hear? 20 staying in. A. Like a smacking sound. Q. Okay. And then you said you also saw 21 Q. Okay. Afterward, well, did you hear 22 him whip Taquanda. Did you see him whip Taquanda 22 23 Shabazz making any kind of sound in response? 23 one time or more than one time? 24 A Yes. A. I only saw him whip her one time. 24 What kind of sound did you hear 25 When he whipped her that one time, 25 Page 20 Page 18 I Shabazz make in response? I what did he whip her with? A. He was yelling. A. A belt. Q. What was he -- like yelling words or Q. Where on her body did he whip her with 3 4 just noise? 4 the belt? A. I don't remember. A. Just noise. Q. And that's okay. Where were you or Q. Okay. Did you see him afterward? 6 MS. ALLEN: Who? 7 where were they I should say when you saw that? 7 MS. LUZAICH: Sorry. A. I don't remember. 8 Q. Did you see Shabazz afterwards, close O. Okay. But was it somewhere inside the 9 10 in time afterwards? 10 house on Blankenship? A, Yes. A. Yes. П Q. Did you notice anything about Shabazz Q. You said that there were times that 12 13 when you saw him close in time afterwards? 13 you saw him whip your brother or sisters and that 14 there were sometimes that you heard something. A. Yes. 14 Q. What did you notice? 15 When you heard something, was it one time or more 15 A. He was crying. 16 than one time? 16 Q. Did you notice whether or not there 17 A. More than once. 17 18 were any marks on his body? Q. Was it one o your siblings or more A. No. 19 than one of your siblings that you heard him do 19 O. No, you didn't notice or --20 something to? 20 A. I didn't notice. 21 21 A. More than one. Who did you hear him do something to? 22 Okay. Did you see Fred right after 22 23 that? 23 Shabazz. A. Yes, but he went to his room.

24

25

Just Shabazz or Shabazz and anybody

24

25 else?

Q.

Okay. So you didn't see Fred do

1 anything.

- A. No. 2
- Q. Okay. Is that the only time that you 3
- 4 heard something pertaining to Shabazz that you
- 5 didn't see happen?
- A. Yes. 6
- Q. Okay. You said you also heard
- 8 something pertaining to Tahara that you didn't see
- 9 happening, correct?
- A. Yes. 10
- Q. Where were Fred and Tahara when you П
- 12 heard something?
- A. I don't remember.
- Okay. Do you remember where you were? 14
- 15
- Where were you? 16 Q.
- A. In the bedroom. 17
- In which bedroom? 18
- The one my siblings and I were staying 19
- 20 in.

1

- Q. Okay. And because you were in the 21
- 22 bedroom and you heard it but didn't see it, does
- 23 that mean Tahara and Fred were not in that bedroom
- 24 with you?
- A. Oh, yes. 25

Page 22

- Okay. What did you hear?
- Tahara crying. 2
- Did you hear anything besides Tahara Q.
- 4 crying?
- What did you hear besides Tahara Q.
- 7 crying?
- A. Fred yelling at her.
- Q. Did you hear anything besides words or
- 10 yelling and crying noises?
- A. No. П
- O. Afterwards did you see any marks on 12
- 13 Tahara's body?
- A. No. 14
- Q. Was there also an occasion where Fred
- 16 did something to you besides whip you with a belt?
- A. I don't really remember. 17
- Okay. Do you remember saying that he 18
- 19 choked you?
- A. Yes. 20
- Q. Where did that happen? 21
- A. The kitchen. 22
- Q. I'm sorry. Was it in the house on 23
- 24 Blankenship?
- A, Yes. 25

Marin worth was a feel with a state of the

- Q. In the kitchen. Was it just you and
- 2 Fred in the kitchen or was anybody else around?
 - A. It was just me and Fred.
 - Can you tell me what happened.
 - What were you doing before that
- 6 happened?
- A. Well, I was in the kitchen. I was
- putting away the dishes or something. 8
- Q. Okay. And what did Fred do?
- What do you mean? 10
 - Q. You said he choked you.
- A. Yes. 12

11

13

19

3

9

15

16

17

- Q. How did he do that?
- A. He just -- he just started choking 14
- 15 me. He said I rolled my eyes at him.
 - Q. Okay. So was there -- did he say 16
 - 17 something to you while you were either putting away
- 18 the dishes or doing what you were doing?
 - Yes.
- And did he get upset? 20
- 21
- Q. And did he put his hands somewhere? 22
 - A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Where did he put his hands? 24
- My throat. 25

Page 24

- Q. And what did he do, if anything, with
 - 2 those hands while they were on your throat?
 - A. He was squeezing my throat.
 - Q. When he did that, how did you feel?
 - 5
 - Q. Was he saying anything while he was
 - 7 doing it?
 - A. I don't remember.
 - Q. Okay. Do you know what made him stop?
 - A. He just told me not to roll my eyes
 - 11 again and then he stopped.
 - Q. Okay. Did there come a time that you
 - 13 moved out of the house on Blankenship?
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. Do you remember when that was?
 - A. It was during the summer in 2010.
 - Q. Okay. Now, you had indicated that you
 - 18 came back from Utah in the summer. We agreed that
 - 19 it was 2007. Did you start school when you came
 - 20 back from Utah and were living in the house on
 - 21 Blankenship?
 - A Yes. 22
 - Q. What grade did you start when you came 23
 - 24 back from Utah and moved into the house on
 - 25 Blankenship?

Page 21 - Page 24

CondenseIt!™ *5/7/*13 HARRIS - VOL. II Page 27 Page 25 O. When you moved into the apartment at Eighth. į 2 St. Andrews, did Tahara and Taquanda remain at You started eighth grade that year. 2 3 Blankenship? 3 A. Yes. What school did you go to? 4 Q. Q. Did you still see Fred when you lived West Prep. 5 6 at the St. Andrews apartments? Q. Did you live in the house on 7 Blankenship when you went to ninth grade? Q. How did that come about? I mean would 9 you go to the Blankenship house to see him or --What school did you go to? 9 A. He would come to the apartment to see Canyon Springs High School. 10 II us. Did you finish ninth grade? П O. Okay. When he came to the apartments, 12 Yes. 12 A. 13 did he bring anybody with him? Q. I'm sorry. Did you finish ninth grade 13 A. No. 14 while living in the house on Blankenship? 14 Q. Tahara and Taquanda? 15 15 A. Oh, yes, them. Q. Did you then -- where did you go to 16 16 Q. Were there occasions while you were 17 17 tenth grade? 18 living at the St. Andrews apartment that Fred would A. Canyon Springs High School. 19 come without Tahara and Taquanda that you Q. You started tenth grade. Did you 19 personally saw? 20 finish it? Yes. 21 Á. A. Yes. 21 Often or -- how often? How is that? Q. Did you finish it at Canyon Springs? 22 22 Sometimes like two or three times a 23 23 24 moπth. Q. And were you still living in the house 24 Q. Okay. Did there come a time -- well, 25 25 on Blankenship? Page 28 Page 26 1 do you know who he came to see at the St. Andrews A. Yes. 3 2 apartments when he did not have Tahara and Taquanda Q. Did you start 11th grade as well? 2 3 with him? A. At the same school? 3 A. My mom and sometimes my oldest sister Q. Well, at all. That was going to be my Victoria. 5 next question. O. Would you see him interact with them A. Yes. 6 7 when he would come or would they go about their own O. Okay. Where did you start 11th grade? 7 8 business? A. Canyon Springs High School. A. They would -- sometimes I would see O. Were you still living in the house on 10 him talk to them and sometimes they would go do 10 Blankenship when you started 11th grade? 11 their own thing. A. No. I believe that's when we moved Q. Okay, Did there come a time that you 12 out. 13 moved from the St. Andrews apartments to someplace Q. Where did you move to? 13 14 else? A. St. Andrews apartments. 14 Q. When you moved to St. Andrews 15 Q. Do you know when that was? 16 apartments, who moved with you? 16 A. My mom, my oldest sister Victoria, and Yes. 17 18 When was that? 18 my younger brother Shabazz. It was in October.

19

Q. Okay. So can I back up one second.

21 Did you finish 11th grade while you were living at

24 when you finished 11th grade so at the end of that

25 school year and the beginning of the next year were

Were you still living at St. Andrews

22 St. Andrews or maybe if I asked it better.

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Q. And I'm sorry. A little bit ago you

21 Blankenship, it was in the summer; is that correct?

Q. Was that the summer between your tenth

20 said that when you moved out of the house on

22

25

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

24 and 11th grade years?

Page 25 - Page 28

CondenseIt!™ HARRIS - VOL. II Page 31 Page 29 1 one occasion? 1 you still living at St. Andrews? If you're not A. Just one. 2 2 sure, it's okay to say that. O. What happened? 3 A. I'm not sure. A. They got in an argument. Okay. Did you start 12th grade? Q. And did -- well, did you see Fred do 5 6 anything to Shabazz? You didn't start 12th grade at all? 6 Okay. Did you see him do or trying to A. I think I went to school for like one 7 8 do anything? 8 or two days but then I stopped going. A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. So when you started going to Q. What did you see him do or try to do? 10 12th grade, were you still at Canyon Springs or 10 A. He tried to hit him. 11 11 were you someplace else? O. Okav. "He" who? 12 A. I was someplace else. 12 A. Shabazz. Q. Do you remember what school you 13 13 Oh, he, Fred? 14 14 started 12th grade at? Yes. 15 A. Basic High School. 15 Tried to hit Shabazz? Q. So when you started 12th grade at 16 16 17 Basic High School, were you living at St. Andrews 17 Yes. Q. What did Shabazz do? 18 or were you living somewhere else? 18 A. He was pushing him away. 19 A. Somewhere else. 19 Fought back, Shabazz fought back? O. Okay. Where were you living then? 20 20 21 Yes. A. In Henderson. 21 Q. Was there an occasion also when you 22 O. Okay. So did you move from 22 23 were living in the Henderson apartment that Fred 23 St. Andrews directly to that place in Henderson? 24 wanted you to do something with Victoria? A. Yes. 24 Q. So did you do that in between the 11th A, Yes. 25 Page 32 Page 30 O. What did Fred ask -- well, did Fred 1 and 12th grade school year? 2 himself say something to you? A. Yes. A Yes. 3 O. Okay. Once you moved from the Q. What did Fred want you to do? 4 St. Andrews apartment to the apartment in 4 THE COURT: Are you okay? Do you need 5 Henderson, did you still see Fred? 6 a minute? Do you want to use the rest room? A. Sometimes, yes. 7 Okay. Marshal, will you escort her to use the rest Q. When you would see Fred at the 8 Henderson apartment, would he be with any of your 8 room over here. MS. LUZAICH: Would it be okay if 9 siblings or by himself or both? 9 Felizia came with her? 10 A. Both. 10 THE COURT: Yes. 11 O. Okay. When you were at the 12 Henderson -- I'm sorry. I don't know if I asked (Whereupon Mahlica Duke 12 left the witness stand 13 you this. When you moved from the St. Andrews 13 at 1:04 p.m.) 14 apartment to the Henderson apartment, who moved 14 MS, LUZAICH: Judge, could I ask the 15 15 there with you? 16 family sit just further that way so that she A. My mom, my older sister Victoria, and 17 doesn't have to look at them. 17 my younger brother Shabazz. THE COURT: Would you folks move. Q. Were Tahara and Taquanda still at the 18 MS. ALLEN: Actually if we are taking 19 19 house in Blankenship? 20 a break, I had mentioned to Ms. Luzaich earlier A. Yes. 20 21 about the mom. I think because of the testimony I O. Were there occasions when you moved at 21 22 expect Tina Duke to say, I think she should 22 the apartment in Henderson when you saw Fred and

Q. Was that on one occasion or more than

23 Shabazz have a problem?

A. Yes.

24

25

23 probably be appointed an attorney or she should

If she testifies the way I expect she

24 consult an attorney.

25

25

23

25

24

23 attorney here.

24

25 now.

Page 33

1 will, she is opening herself up to not all of the 2 same charges as my client but a number of them and 3 a lot of same as to Ms. McNeill's client so I think 4 she should at least have, I think she should at 5 least have the advice of counsel prior to 6 testifying. That would be my advice. I'm sure 7 Ms. Luzaich probably wants to weigh into that, but 8 I thought we should make a record of that. THE COURT: I have a meeting at 2:30 10 so we need to break so I'll just be across the way 11 in Judge Kephart's courtroom and when do you 12 think -- we can stay all the way to 4:00 without 13 going into overtime. MS. LUZAICH: I am almost done with 14 15 Mahlica. She is having a hard time talking 16 about -- but when I'm done with this, then I'm 17 going to pass the witness. After that I'm going to 18 call Victoria. Tina is the mother. She would be the 19 20 last witness. I am hoping we're going to get them 21 all done today. If the Court thinks that she needs

22 an attorney, maybe the Court could get a contract

THE COURT: We're doing that right

1 out and finish Mahlica and Victoria today if that's 2 the way --MS. LUZAICH: I'm still hoping we'll 3 4 get Tina on today. THE COURT: Where is Ms. Duke? 5 MS. LUZAICH: Just right down the 6 7 hall. THE COURT: So she -- do you want to 8 9 explain this to her. MS. LUZAICH: That was the defendant's 10 11 family. THE COURT: Okay. Do you folks mind 12 13 sitting a little bit closer to the marshal just so 14 you're not catching the eyesight of the witness, 15 the front if possible. So you discussed with Ms. Duke the 17 potential that she may need to --MR. ALLEN: I just brought it up 19 today. In discussions with her investigator over 20 the weekend we said something. I thought, you 21 know, just to be safe she probably should have an 22 attorney. (Off-the-record sotto voce 23 conversation.) 24 MS. LUZAICH: She locked herself in

Page 34 MS. LUZAICH: Right. ļ THE COURT: We're going to see if we 2 3 can get someone here. How long do you 4 anticipate -- well, she is going to need to talk to 5 the attorney before she gets on the stand. MS. LUZAICH: Victoria is going to be 7 quite a bit. THE COURT: No, the mom. MS. LUZAICH: So that will give plenty 10 of time. THE COURT: If we can get somebody П 12 here at 2:30, that will impact whether she will 13 testify or not or what she will testify. How long 14 will your cross-examination be? Your 15 cross-examination took longer than the direct 16 examination. MS. ALLEN: I don't know. She clearly 17 doesn't have as much information as the other two. THE COURT: Certainly we will get done 20 by 2:30 the two children Mahlica and Victoria. MS. ALLEN: I don't know that we'll 21 22 have Victoria done by 2:30. By today I would hope.

THE COURT: Okay. So if we can't get

24 an attorney down here this afternoon, we will have

with the same of t

I the bathroom. (Off-the-record sotto voce 2 conversation.) 3 MS. RHOADES: Lisa's coming right 4 5 back. The witness is having a panie attack. 6 Medical's coming. (Pause in proceedings.) 7 THE COURT: Do you want to go forward 8 9 with Victoria? MS. LUZAICH: Yes. Medical is with 10 11 her. She can't breathe. Can I just explain to 12 Victoria that I'm going to bring her in. THE COURT: Absolutely, and then if 13 14 you want to bring the mom in too. MS. LUZAICH: Just so you know, they 16 have a little baby with them so mom will have the 17 baby while Victoria's on the stand. THE COURT: She can leave. I just 18 want to explain to her. 19 MS, LUZAICH: Right. I just wanted to 20 21 warn you. (Pause in proceedings.) 22

THE COURT: Good afternoon, Ms. Duke.

MS. LUZAICH: They are all Ms. Duke.

THE COURT: This is Tina and Victoria.

20

Page 37

1 you could say yes or no.

Also make sure you understand the 3 question. So if you don't understand what the 4 attorney is asking you, you need to say you don't

5 understand. If there's something that perhaps is

6 incorrect in the question, if it's a different

7 person than what the attorney says, you need to 8 make sure that if it's not accurate, that you don't

9 agree to it just because the attorney asked you.

So first the D.A.'s going to ask you 11 some questions and then after she's completed her 12 questions, then the other attorney will have an 13 opportunity to ask questions.

Now, at any point in the process you 14 15 need to break, let me know. We're going to have to 16 stop at 2:30 for 20 minutes, 30 minutes because I 17 have a meeting so if you can go until 2:30, that

18 would be helpful. If at any point in time --

19 there's water for you right there. If at any time

20 you need a break, let me know. Proceed. 21

DIRECT EXAMINATION 22

23 BY MS. LUZAICH: Q. Hi, Victoria. How are you doing? 24

A. I'm doing good. 25

Page 40

Q. You have a very low sweet soft talk. 2 I need you to talk in your outdoor voice. Can you 3 do that.

A. Yes.

Q. Good. Thank you. Victoria, how old 6 are you?

A. 20. 7

Q. What is your date of birth? 8

A. 7/31/92. 9

O. And you were in the courtroom a minute 10 11 ago. Who were you in the courtroom with?

A. My mother. ł2

Who else? 13

14 A. And my son.

Q. How old is he? 15

Five, six months. 16

Q. What's your mom's name. 17

Tina Duke. 18

> Do you have brothers and sisters as Q.

20 well?

19

24

A. Yes. 21

O. Tell me all of your siblings and how 22

23 old they are.

A. Mahlica, 19; Shabazz, 18; Tahara, 13;

25 and Taquanda, 12.

THE COURT: Tina Duke. We are going 2 to have an attorney here. You don't need to stay 3 in the courtroom now. I'm just letting you know. 4 We're going to have an attorney here with you to 5 consult with at 1:45 in the event that you need 6 some counsel before you testify. I don't know if 7 you do or not but out of an abundance of caution 8 we're going to have an attorney for you to consult 9 with. Mr. Sanft is going to be here. He's a

10 11 court appointed attorney. He'll be here. He'll be 12 available for you to talk to at 1:45 so we're going 13 to go forward with -- you're Victoria, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. 14

THE COURT: So we're going to go 15 16 forward with your testimony now. Ms. Duke, you can 17 wait outside if you like with the baby. I just

18 wanted to let you know what we're doing so you will 19 know.

The defense attorney just brought up a

21 concern that perhaps you might need some legal 22 counsel with respect to your testimony. I don't 23 know anything about your testimony so I don't know

24 if you need counsel or not, but I'm just making

25 sure if you have questions or issues. So he'll be

Page 38

1 here at 1:45. We will direct him to speak with you 2 out in the attorney room when he arrives. THE WITNESS: All right. 3

THE COURT: Thank you. Victoria, if you want to come on up.

VICTORIA DUKE,

8 having first duly affirmed to tell the truth under 9 the pain and penalty of perjury, was examined and 10 testified as follows:

11 THE CLERK: Please have a seat. State 12 13 your name for the record, spell your first and last 14 name, please.

THE WITNESS: Victoria Angelica Duke. 15

THE COURT: Spell your last name. 16 THE WITNESS: D.U-K-E. 17

THE COURT: So, Victoria, let me

19 explain how the process is going to work. If I can

20 have you scoot a little forward to the microphone

21 there. Everything that you're saying is being

22 taken down by the court reporter. That's the lady 23 sitting right in front of you so we need you to

24 verbalize your responses when the attorney asks you 25 a question. Rather than nod or shake your head, if

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Page 37 - Page 40

Okay. Now, do you go to school? 1

Not at this moment. 2

Okay. What is the last grade that you 3

4 finished?

5

б

8

A. 12th.

When did you finish 12th grade?

June 2011. 7

Okay. What school did you graduate

9 from?

A. Canyon Springs. 10

Q. Now, I'm going to take you way back. 11

12 Do you remember living in Utah for a period of

13 time?

A. Yes. 14

Q. Do you remember when -- when you went

16 to Utah, where did you come from? Like where were

17 you living when you moved to Utah?

A. Las Vegas. 18

Q. When you lived in Las Vegas before you 19

20 went to Utah, who did you live with?

A. Fred and Ann and my mom and my sisters

22 and brothers.

Q. When you say Fred and Ann, do you see

24 either one of them here in court today?

One.

Which one do you see?

2 Fred.

Q. Can you point to him and tell me an 3

4 article of clothing he's wearing?

A. In the gray to the left. 5

Q. Could that be blue by any chance? 6

A. Blue.

MS. LUZAICH: Let the record reflect

9 the identification of the defendant.

THE COURT: Yes. 10

MS, LUZAICH: Thank you.

Q. Do you remember as far back as where

13 you lived before you came to Las Vegas back then?

A. Louisiana.

Okay. When did you come to Las Vegas 15

16 from Louisiana?

How old were you about? 17

A. About -- I don't know -- about 12 or 18

19 11.

11

Q. How long did you live in Las Vegas? 20

21 Between like from the time you came from Louisiana

22 until the time you went to Utah, how long did you

23 live in Las Vegas, I mean days, weeks, months,

24 years?

1 2004 to May 2005.

Q. Okay. And so from December 2004 until

3 May of 2005, did you live with Fred and Ann that

whole time or did you live other places?

A. We lived with Fred and Ann and then

6 they put us in the Shade Tree for a little while

7 and then they put, and then they took us back into

8 Miss Ann's house.

Q. Now, you say they took us back into

10 Miss Ann's house. Did Fred not live with Miss Ann

11 when you went back to the house?

A. He went there off and on.

Did he have another place that he

14 lived?

13

19

A Yes. 15

O. Now, when you stayed at Miss Ann's

17 house before you went to Utah, was it your mom and

18 you and Mahlica, Shabazz, Tahara, and Taquanda?

A, Yes.

O. Did there come a time that something 20

21 happened when you were living at Miss Ann's house

22 before you went to Utah that made you

23 uncomfortable?

A. Fred, my mom and Fred dropped us off 24

25 at Fred's house. My mom went to work and Fred

Page 44

1 touched me, tried to molest me.

Q. When you say my mom and Fred dropped

us off at Fred house, who is us?

A. Tahara, Taquanda, me, Mahlica and

5 Shabazz.

Q. So all the kids?

A. Yes.

Q. Mom was working at the time?

9

Q. Do you know what she was doing for 10

11 work at the time?

 I can't remember. 12

Q. Where was Miss Ann, was she also 13

14 working at the time?

A. Yes.

Q. So you left the place you were staying 16

17 with Miss Ann and your mom dropped you off at

18 Fred's place.

15

19

21

Yes. Α.

What kind of place, a hotel, a house? 20

An apartment.

Who was at the apartment when you went 22

23 there?

24 A. Nobody.

Did Fred drive you from Miss Ann's to

 A. We lived in Las Vegas until December 25 ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Page 41 - Page 44

Page 47

1 the apartment?

A. Yes.

3 MS, LUZAICH: Excuse me. I'm sorry,

4 Judge.

10

5 THE COURT: This will take one moment.

6 (Sotto voce off-the-record

7 discussion between the

8 marshal and the chief

9 deputy attorney.)

MS, LUZAICH: I'm so sorry.

11 Q. Did you say that yes, Fred drove all

12 of you from Miss Ann's to his apartment?

13 A. Yes.

14 O. Do you know where his apartment was?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Was it in Las Vegas?

17 A. Yes.

18 O. So how did mom get to work?

19 A. Fred drove her.

20 Q. With you guys in the car or after he

21 took you to his place?

22 A. After.

23 O. Okay. So Fred takes you guys to his

24 place and then leaves with your mom and goes to

25 work?

Page 46

A. Yes.

2 Q. Does he come back from taking your mom

3 to work?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And what time of day is it that he

6 brings you from Miss Ann's place to yours, I mean

7 the morning, the afternoon, at night?

8 A. Morning.

9 O. And when he leaves, drops mom off and

10 comes back to the apartment, what time of day is it

11 that he gets back to the apartment?

12 A. It's in the morning.

13 Q. It's still morning?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. So what happens when he gets

16 back to the apartment? Tell me about it.

17 A. Everyone's asleep.

18 O. Where are you guys sleeping?

19 A. In Fred's bedroom.

20 Q. All of you were sleeping in Fred's

21 bedroom?

22 A. Ycs.

23 O. And then what?

والمراجع والمناطق والمناطق والمناطقة والمناطة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة

24 A. Everybody was asleep and then I woke

25 up and then they were gone.

Q. When you say "they were gone,"

2 everybody, all of your brothers and sisters and

3 Fred were gone or did anybody remain at the

4 apartment?

A. Nobody was at the apartment.

6 Q. Okay. So then you wake up and what

7 happens?

A. Fred walks in the room.

9 Q. What room are you in?

A. Fred's room.

11 O. And you say Fred walks in that room?

12 A. Yes.

13

21

Q. And what happened?

14 A. I asked him where my sisters and

15 brother were.

16 Q. And what did he tell you?

17 A. They're in the park.

18 Q. Then what?

19 A. Then he tries to lay next to me.

20 Q. Where were you when that happened?

A. I was on the bed.

22 Q. Okay. And he tried to lay next to you

23 on the bed. When you say he tries, does he

24 actually lay down next to you?

25 A. No.

Page 48

1 Q. What does he do?

2 A. He takes my hand and tries to make me

3 touch his penis.

4 O. Where did he put his hand at that

5 time?

6 A. He tried to take my pants off.

Q. Okay. Before you get to your pants,

8 where did he put his hand, your hand?

A. He put my hand on his -- he took my

10 hand and he put it on his penis. Like he took his

11 hand and he put my hand on his penis.

12 Q. When he put your hand on his penis,

13 were his clothes on or off?

14 A. On.

19

24

Q. So did the skin of your hand touch his

16 skin or something else?

17 A. Something else.

18 Q. What did it touch?

A. Like the clothes on his pants.

Q. After he put your hand on his penis or

21 his crotch area I guess, what did he do next?

22 A. He tells me not to tell my mom or

23 anybody about what he's doing.

Q. Okay. And then what?

25 A. Then I tell him that -- I tried to get

Page 52

4

6

8

11

12

13

16

17

19

21

22

23

25

15 bed?

18 bed?

20 that.

5 bed?

2 he was doing that?

Q. Okay.

A. On the side of the bed.

7 bed and he's right there and like this.

THE WITNESS: The right.

Q. Well, actually were you sitting,

14 standing, laying, what position were you in on the

10 of the bed or left side of the bed?

MS. LUZAICH:

A. Oh, laying.

Page 49

- 1 away from him and stuff and he's like holding onto 2 me and telling me I'm going to beat you and just
- 3 telling me that not to tell nobody or forcing my
- 4 pants off.
 5 Q. So while you're laying on the bed, are
 6 you wearing clothes?
- A. At the time yes.
- 8 Q. Are you wearing pajama type clothes or 9 regular outside type clothes?
- 10 A. Regular outside type clothes.
- 11 Q. So you said he tried to force your 12 pants off. Was he able to get them off?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Pants, did you have anything on under
- 15 your pants?
 - A. Just my underwear.
- 17 Q. Did he take those off as well?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then what did he do?
- 20 A. He was trying to -- he was telling
- 21 me -- I was like trying to get away from him and
- 22 he was telling me to like hold still and let him
- 23 do, like let him touch me or else he was going to
- 24 beat me.
- Q. When he gets your pants off, are his
- Page 50
 - ge 50 1 Q. Okay. So where was he in relation to

A. Like close to the floor.

- 2 the bed?
- 3 A. Like on the floor on his knees.
- 4 Q. In front of you?

24 the side of the bed?

A. Yes.

- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. So were you facing each other kind of?

Q. What position were you and he in while

A. Like you're like on this side of the

What do you mean by on the side of the

THE COURT: I'm sorry. The right side

So was your whole body laying on the

A. My arms was up but my legs was like

Q. Okay. What does "like that" mean?

Q. Okay. So your legs were hanging over

- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you said you were fighting
- 9 him and it was hurting. Did there come a time that
- 10 he stopped?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And then what?
- 13 A. He pulled my pants back up and he told
- 14 me not to tell anybody because he was going to beat
- 15 me. He took my arm. He put a bruise on it.
 - O. Was there anybody else in there?
- 17 Did anybody come home during this
- 18 time?

16

- 19 A. He went to go get my mom then we went
- 20 back to Miss Ann's house.
- 21 Q. What about the other kids?
- 22 A. The kids went back to Miss Ann's
- 23 house.
- Q. But did the other kids come back to
- 25 his apartment?

- 1 clothes still on?
- A. His penis is out of his pants.
- 3 Q. Okay. Then what happened?
- 4 A. He's trying to -- he was trying to
- 5 finger me.
- 6 Q. When you say trying to finger you --
- A. Put his finger inside my vagina.
- 8 Q. Did he actually get it inside your
- 9 vagina?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How did that feel?
- 12 A. Terrible.
- 13 O. Then what?
- 14 A. Then he was trying to put his penis in 15 my vagina but I was like in pain and like getting
- 16 ready to scream so he stopped.
- 17 Q. When you said he tried to put his
- 18 penis in your vagina, did any of his penis actually
- 19 pass by the lips of your vagina?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. How did it feel when his penis was
- 22 trying?
- A. It hurt.
- 24 Q. So it got in far enough that it hurt?
- 25 A. Yes.

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Page 49 - Page 52

Page 53

- A. After, like after he was done.
- Okay. Did you tell anybody that day? 2
- 3 ۸.

1

- Why? Q.
- A. Because I was scared. I was scared
- 6 that he was going to beat me or do something to me.
- Q. Now, prior to that happening, prior to 8 that day, had he ever hit you or hurt you in any
- 9 way?
- 10
- What had he done prior to that?
- A. He held me by my neck inside of
- 13 Miss Dorothy's house just -- they was trying to
- 14 tell me that I did something that I didn't do.
- Q. Who is Miss Dorothy? 15
- A. His mom. 16
- O. Do you see her here today? 17
- Yes. 18
- Q Where is she? 19
- A. She is in the white and black on the 20
- 21 left side of the room.
- Q. So she's sitting over there? 22
- A Yes. 23
- MS. LUZAICH: I would ask that she be 24
- 25 included since she is the subject of a lot of this

- 1 defendant's mother.
 - THE COURT: When it comes up, we'll
- 3 deal with it. At this point I believe the witness
- 4 is able to handle it.
 - MS. LUZAICH:
- Q. So I'm sorry. Prior to the defendant
- 7 putting his finger and his penis in your vagina,
- 8 you said there was an occasion he did something at
- 9 Miss Dorothy's. So was that at her home?
 - A. You mean of the physical abuse?
 - Yes. Q.
- A. Yes. 12

П

18

- O. Okay, So she did not live with him at 13
- 14 the time. It was in a different location.
- A. Ycs. 15
- O. Okay. When he did that, was anybody 16
- 17 else there?
 - A. My sisters and brothers.
- Q. Okay. Was that the only occasion when 19
- 20 he physically hurt you before --
- A. No. 21
- Q. So is that why you were afraid that he 22
- 23 was going to hurt you again because you knew he
- 24 hurt you before?
- MS. ALLEN: Objection, leading. 25

Page 54

- I conversation, not as a defendant but --
- THE COURT: Is she a witness? 2
- MS. ALLEN: At trial she will be but
- 4 not for purposes of preliminary hearing so I don't
- 5 see why she should be excluded at this point.
- THE COURT: Well, she's obviously
- 7 uncomfortable, Victoria, with her being there.
- Is it causing you a problem? 8
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 9
- MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, I appreciate 10
- 11 that but she said -- she's an adult. We're not
- 12 dealing with a child here. My client has the right
- 13 to have people here with him as well including his
- 14 mother. She's not testifying. We're not putting
- 15 her on the stand. I understand she's not
- 16 comfortable but she's 20 years old. If it was a
- 17 child, I could understand. The State has a statute
- 18 for that but there is no statute. This is a public
- 19 courtroom.
- THE COURT: Okay. So why don't you 20
- 21 focus, look at the attorney asking questions. If
- 22 it becomes a problem that she's present, then we'll
- 23 deal with it. Will you be fine at this point?
- MS. LUZAICH: Just for the record, 24
- 25 there's going to be a lot more discussion about the

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

- THE COURT: Sustained.
- MS. LUZAICH: Okay. 2
- Q. So why were you afraid that he was 3
- going to hurt you if you told?
- A. Because it was always like, he would
- 6 blame us for stuff like something came up missing,
- 7 you don't have to do anything. Like you could
- 8 just, you don't have to do anything. Something
- 9 could happen. Something come up missing you're
- 10 going to get down and do push-ups or get beat until
- 11 somebody decides to fess up to something they
- 12 didn't do.
- Q. Did they continue to physically abuse 13
- 14 you?

24

- A. Until we left. 15
- O. Did there come a time before you left
- 17 for Utah that you actually did tell somebody that
- 18 he had touched you?
- A. I told Miss Ann. 19
- O. Do you remember how long after it
- 21 happened that you told her, like a day later, a
- 22 week later, a month later?
- A. About a week later. 23
 - O. When you told her, was it just her
- 25 there or was anybody else there?

A. It was just her. ŀ O. What did you tell her? Do you 3 remember specifically what you told her? A. I told her that Fred had touched me 5 and she asked me what happened and I told her what 6 happened. Q. What did she do? A. She called Miss Dorothy. 8 Q. On the phone or --A. On the phone. 10 Q. Okay. And did you have a conversation 11 12 with Miss Dorothy? A. Yes. 13 Q. In person or on the phone? 14 A. On the phone and then they came over. 15 Q. Who is they, she? 16 A. Or she. 17 Q. What about your mom, was your mom 19 there for part of that? A. She came home after like a little 20 21 while after. Q. What caused you to tell Miss Ann when 22 23 you did?

A. It was bothering me and I didn't want

25 it to happen again and I trusted her and I thought

1 next. I'm not sure. MS. LUZAICH: How about if you listen 3 to it and then you can strike it if you need to. THE COURT: Okay. So you're asking 5 what Ann or Dorothy said to her after Dorothy came MS, LUZAICH: Yes. 7 THE COURT: And your offer of proof is 8 9 that it caused what to happen? MS. LUZAICH: Well, it put everything 10 11 in context. THE COURT: I don't think she needs to 12 13 say what exactly is being said. MR. LUZAICH: I mean it's not like I'm 15 asking what did she say, what color the car was, 16 they said it was -- that is something that is 17 offered for the truth because a red car ran me THE COURT: Right, but you're 19 20 saying -- you're saying this because it's the truth 21 of she told them about this, and they did that so 22 you are offering it for the truth otherwise what's 23 the purpose of it? MS. LUZAICH: It's not offered for the 24

Page 58 1 that she would do something. Q. Okay. Did she do anything --2 ۸. No. 3 -- other than call Miss Dorothy? Q. A. No. When Miss Dorothy came over, what Q. 7 happened? MS. ALLEN: Objection. THE WITNESS: They was asking me 10 questions and then they started telling me why did 11 you let him do it. THE COURT: Excuse me one moment. 12 13 When an attorney objects, I need you to wait before 14 you continue. Okay. So you're objecting to 15 whatever Ann or Dorothy said. MS. ALLEN: Correct. 16 MS. LUZAICH: It's not offered for the 17 18 truth. THE COURT: What is it offered for? 19 MR. LUZAICH: To explain the context, 20 21 what happened next. THE COURT: That would be the truth. 22 MS, LUZAICH: No. 23 THE COURT: Okay, You don't have to 24 25 say what she said but you can tell what happened

San Contract of the Contract o

25 truth of what they said to her. Page 60 THE WITNESS: It's the truth to me. 1 2 THE COURT: I understand. MS. LUZAICH: Victoria, honey, these 3 4 arc legal issues. THE COURT: You can go ahead and offer 6 it. I think it's probably hearsay, but I'll listen 7 to the context of it and make a decision. MS. LUZAICH: Okay. 8 Q. So you told Miss Dorothy and Miss Ann 9 10 what happened, and then what happened? A. They -- well, Fred comes over and 12 everybody is discussing it, about what's going on 13 and what happened. Q. Okay. And then what? 14 A. Fred said he didn't do it. 15 Q. And then? 16 A. Well, I got in trouble so the whole 17 18 entire house is saying I couldn't be trusted and 19 everybody was saying I was a liar. Q. Okay. Did they treat you differently 20 21 after that? 22 A. Yes. MS. ALLEN: May I ask who is "they." 23 THE WITNESS: Fred, Ann, Miss Dorothy, 24

25 everybody in the house.

CondenseIt!™ 5/7/13 HARRIS - VOL. II Page 63 Page 61 Q. Now, before you went to Utah, do you THE COURT: Okay. So who is in the 2 know what your mother and Fred's relationship was? 2 house other than Fred, Ann, and Dorothy? Yes. THE WITNESS: My mom, my sisters and What was it? 4 brothers. 5 They was supposed to be going out too. MS, LUZAICH: Okay. 5 O. Okay. While you were in Utah you said Q. Did your sisters and brothers also get 6 7 your mother continued to have contact with Fred. involved in that conversation? 8 Right? A. I cannot remember. Q. Okay. Did -- well, you said you were 9 A. Yes. Q. And did there come a time that you 10 treated differently after that happened. 10 11 guys were removed from your mom's custody while you A. Yes. 11 Q. How were you treated differently? 12 were in Utah? 12. A. Yes. A. Always getting in trouble, always 13 13 14 getting talked about, always -- there was always 14 Q. Do you know why that was? A. Because she went to go see Fred for 15 something I'm doing wrong. 15 Q. Okay. Did -- there came a time that 16 his birthday. 17 you guys left and went to Utah? Q. When you say she went to go see Fred, 18 you were living in Utah, Was Fred in Utah at the A. Yes. 19 time? Q. From December of '04 until May of '05 19 20 while you were here, did you go to school? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Where did mom go? A. Yes. 21 A. To Vegas. Q. Do you remember what grade you were 22 22 Q. When mom went to Vegas, where did you 23 23 in, grade or grades? 24 guys stay? A. About sixth grade. 24 Q. Okay. What school did you go to while 25 A. Utah. 25 Page 64 Page 62 Q. You said there came a time that you 1 you were living here before you went to Utah? 2 came back from Utah. A. I went to two schools. I can't A. That my mom came back from Utah. 3 remember the second one but I think it's J.D. Q. No, you. 4 4 Smith. Q. Okay. What was the first one? 5 A. Yes. All of you came back to Las Vegas from A. I can't remember. Sorry. б б O. You said you couldn't remember the 7 Utah? 8 second one. I thought that meant you remembered A. Yes. 8 Q. Do you remember when that was? 9 the first. So you went to Utah, A. It was August 2007. How long were you guys in Utah? 01 10 Q. When you came back in August 2007, did П H A. Two years. 12 you -- where did you go, you? Q. Did your mom continue to have A. I went to go stay with Miss Dorothy 13 conversations or contact with Fred while you were 13 14 and my mother. 14 in Utah? Q. When you went to Utah, did mom, you, A. Yes. 16 Mahlica, Tahara, Taquanda, and Shabazz all go? Q. The whole time? 16 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. Q. Did you all come back from Utah? O. Before you had gone to Utah, do you 18 19 know what was the relationship between Fred and 19 Q. You said you went with mom to stay 20 20 Miss Ann? 21 with Miss Dorothy? A. I figured out what their relationship 21

Yes.

O. Do you know where that was?

Somewhere on Lake Mead.

Okay. Where did Mahlica, Shabazz,

Α.

22

23

24

22 was a little like around the end.

O. And what was it?

A. That they were boyfriend and

23

24

The second secon

25 girlfriend.

ı ī	Para (F	,	Page 67
1	Page 65	1.	- 1
1	Tahara, and Taquanda go?	1	A. It was on Nellis by the Walmart.
2	A. They went to Miss Ann's house.	2	Q. Okay. Is that in Las Vegas?
3	Q. Do you know where that was?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. 926 Blankenship, Martin Luther King	4	Q. Who lived there?
5	area.	5	A. Me and my mom.
6	Q. Who lived in that house?	6	Q. Do you know for how long, days, weeks,
7	л. Shakira, some people I can't remember	7	months?
8	their name, Miss Ann, Fred.	8	A. We stayed there from September to
9	Q. Okay. So Fred and Miss Ann both lived	9	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	there?	10	Q. And then in October where did you go?
11	A. Uh-huh.	11	A. We went to Walnut.
12	Q. Is that a yes?	12	Q. What's at Walnut?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Our apartment.
14	Q. Was it your understanding when you	14	Q. You got an apartment, you and mom or
	came back, what was Miss Ann's and Fred's	15	you and mom lived in an apartment?
	relationship at that point?	16	·
	4 4 4 4 4 4	17	Q. Walnut, is that in North Las Vegas?
17		18	·
	together.	19	
19	Q. As?A. Boyfriend and girlfriend or whatever.		that apartment?
20		21	A. 'Til the summer of 08.
21	Q. Okay. What was your mom's	22	Q. So would that be for the rest of your
22			ninth grade year?
23	A. I guess they was going out too.		A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. So you and mom stayed with	24	
25	Miss Dorothy. How long did you stay there?	25	
	Page 66		Page 68
l i	 A. Until like around I'm not really 	1 1	that you lived in?
		1 *	•
2		2	A. Apparently it's my mom.
	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of	ł	A. Apparently it's my mom.
3	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit	2	A. Apparently it's my mom, Q. Okay, At the apartment. Do you know?
3	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September.	2 3 4 5	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from
3 4 5	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it	2 3 4 5	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from
3 4 5 6	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in	2 3 4 5 6	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's,
3 4 5 6 7	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred?
3 4 5 6 7 8	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade? A. Ninth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just telling me I'm going to be staying with my mom and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade? A. Ninth. Q. When you guys — did you guys move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just telling me I'm going to be staying with my mom and Miss Dorothy until I get it together.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade? A. Ninth. Q. When you guys — did you guys move from Miss Dorothy's to someplace else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just telling me I'm going to be staying with my mom and Miss Dorothy until I get it together. MS. LUZAICH: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade? A. Ninth. Q. When you guys — did you guys move from Miss Dorothy's to someplace else? A. To a motel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just telling me I'm going to be staying with my mom and Miss Dorothy until I get it together. MS. LUZAICH: Okay. Q. Did anything happen that night?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sure. Just we stayed there until like after end of the month so I would say August so a little bit after September, just a little bit after September. Q. Now, when you came back, you said it was August of 2007. When was your birthday in relation to that? A. July 31st. Q. How old did you just turn when you came back? A. 15. Q. Did you start school? A. Right away? Q. Well, at all when you came back. A. Yeah. Q. Where did you go to school? A. Mohave. Q. What school? I'm sorry. What grade? I'm so sorry. What grade? A. Ninth. Q. When you guys — did you guys move from Miss Dorothy's to someplace else? A. To a motel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Apparently it's my mom. Q. Okay. At the apartment. Do you know? A. My mom. Q. Okay. Now, when you got back from Utah and you guys are staying at Miss Dorothy's, did something happen that related to Fred? A. Fred and my mom were sitting in the car and they was telling me how I wasn't to be trusted and I was bad and I don't listen. MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, at this point I object. I'm not quite clear who is saying it and it could potentially be hearsay so if we can just specify who is saying that. THE COURT: Who is telling you this in the car? THE WITNESS: Fred and my mom. Fred is the one talking saying I can't be trusted and I can't be around my sisters and my brothers and just telling me I'm going to be staying with my mom and Miss Dorothy until I get it together. MS. LUZAICH: Okay. Q. Did anything happen that night?

Page 69

1 going to try to get me. He was going to -- he 2 wasn't going to leave me alone because he wanted to 3 have sex with me and I had no way out.

Q. Okay. Well, did anything happen that 5 night?

A. No.

Q. Did there come a time that something 7 8 did happen?

A. It was August 2007 -- August 2007 and 10 it was August the 4th.

Q. Okay. How did that come about?

A. While our first day here -- it was our 12 13 first day being back here in Vegas. He told me I 14 had to figure out when I was going to lose my 15 virginity or else he was going to figure it out for

16 me. Q. Okay. But physically on August 24,

17 18 2007, what happened? How did it come about? A. I and my mom went to go get liquor and

20 they asked me, like he asked me, what do you want 21 to happen on that day and I just didn't want to 22 remember what happened and they went to go get 23 liquor and they drove me up to this hill and we 24 were drinking.

Q. Okay. So you said it's you, Fred, and

O. What were you drinking? 25

A. Probably -- you could see the whole 2 entire Las Vegas. We was driving around and I was 3 drinking.

Q. Oh, okay. So it's you, Fred, and your

5 mom. You guys are drinking. You're on a mountain

6 overlooking Las Vegas, and what happens?

A. I drink more drinks and there's music 8 playing and Fred pops in the back of the car and 9 then --

Q. Were you in the back of the car? 10

Yes. 11

Q. Where was your moin? 12

A. In the front seat. 13

O. So Fred gets in back and then what? 14

A. He takes my clothes off. He has no 15

16 clothes on and he proceeds to try to have sex with 17 me and -- well, have sox with me.

Q. When you say he had sex with you, what 18 19 did he do?

A. He took my virginity. He put his 20 21 penis in my vagina. After that I don't remember

22 anything because I think I blacked out, like all

23 those drinks.

Q. Okay. You said your mom was in the 24 25 car.

Λ. Yes.

Q. Did your mom do anything to stop it?

3 A.

4 Q. Did she do something clse?

5

Did she encourage it? 6

7 Yes. A.

Q. How did she encourage it? 8

A. She said it was cute. She was just 9

10 encouraging it and didn't say nothing else.

Q. Did you want that to happen? 11

No. 12 ۸.

Did he do anything else that night? 13 Q.

Did he take you guys somewhere 15 O.

16 afterwards?

 A. He took us to Miss Dorothy's house and 17

18 that was it.

Q. Did you continue to live at

20 Miss Dorothy's house?

A. Until September. 21

When you moved into the apartment?

A. Yes. 23

Q. Did it ever happen again while you

25 were living at Miss Dorothy's house?

Page 70

1

2

14

19

22

24

A. Alcohol like vodka, wine coolers, and

4 your mom, correct?

2 a lot of like drinks.

A. Yes.

Q. You're in a car. Whose car?

A. Miss Ann's car.

Q. Where did -- you said you drove up to

9 a hill. Do you know where the hill is?

A. All I know is you could see the whole 11 entire Las Vegas from the hill and then there's

12 like this little road. It's on top of a road and

13 there's a road and then there's like a little sign

14 in front like here's the road and here's the sign.

15 Here's the -- on this side you could see the whole 16 Las Vegas.

O. Okay. Where did you go from?

A. From the place. We came from

19 Miss Dorothy's house. 20

Q. Okay. Was it fairly close to

21 Miss Dorothy's house? 22

A. No.

17

Q. How long did it take you to get there? 23

A. A couple hours. 24

Q. Hours? 25

7

18

20

21

A. Yes. No, no, no, no. It didn't 2 happen no more until after we left Miss Dorothy's 3 house. Q. Okay. So when you moved into the 5 apartment on Walnut, did you continue to go to 6 school?

A. Yes.

Q. Did that continue to happen? 8

A. Yes, frequently. 9

O. How would it come about? 01

A. He would just assign dates and times H

12 or he would jut come over.

Q. How often would be come over?

A. After work, after he get done, after

15 Fred get done from working.

Q. Would he come over I mean just for 17 example, once a week, once a month, once a year, 18 how often?

A. About three times a week. 19

Q. When he would come over, would he come 20

21 to see you?

14

A. Yes. 22

O. Were there times that he would come to 23

24 see your mom?

A. Yes. 25

Page 74

Q. Did he continue to have a relationship 2 with your mom that you were aware of?

A. Yes.

O. Did he -- when he would come over if

5 he were with you, where would it happen?

A. It would happen at the house or it 7 would happen in the apartment and in the car if we

8 went out somewhere.

THE COURT: Can we take a moment.

10 Mr. Sanft, I need to appoint you to consult with --

11 her name is Tina Duke. She is staying outside the

12 courtroom. She is the mother of some minor

13 children, adult children. She is scheduled to

14 testify during this preliminary hearing. There may

15 be some issues that she has some criminal liability

16 or conduct. I don't know if you want to go into

17 any more than that.

MS, ALLEN: I'm actually handing him

19 my copies of her statement. I just need them back. THE COURT: I have a meeting at 2:30

21 so you'll have plenty of time to speak with her.

22 How much more time do you think Victoria will be

23 taking?

25

MS. LUZAICH: A while. 24

THE COURT: So probably then not --

Page 73 I you won't be calling Tina until at least 3:00

2 o'clock.

MS. LUZAICH: Oh, at least.

THE COURT: I don't know if we'll get

5 to her today or not. What about Mahlica, are we

6 going to go back to Mahlica?

MS. LUZAICH: I'm hoping.

THE COURT: Was she given some 8

9 medication?

MS. LUZAICH: I don't believe so. 10

11 They can't give her medication.

THE COURT: She is not on any 12

13 medication. So there may be a witness, a child who

14 testifies after Victoria so I don't know that the

15 mom will be testifying today or not so you should

16 have plenty of time. Thank you for being here. I

17 appreciate it.

MR. SANFT: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Go ahead. 19

MS. LUZAICH: All right.

O. So you're living at the Walnut

22 apartment and you said the defendant would come

23 over. I mean often during the week. When he would

24 come over, would he, I mean always be with you, do

25 things with you? You're nodding your head. You

Page 76

I have to answer out loud, please.

A. Yes.

Q. And what would he do? 3

A. Excuse me. 4

THE COURT: That's okay. 5

MR. LUZAICH: That's okay. Take your 6

7 time.

16

19

23

THE COURT: Do you want some water? 8

THE WITNESS: I want --9

THE COURT: Do you need a minute? Do 10

11 you want to use the rest room?

THE WITNESS: Yes. 12

THE COURT: Okay. Do you want the 13

14 advocate to go with you?

THE WITNESS: Yes. 15

(Whereupon a recess was

taken at 1:56 p.m. and 17

the proceedings resumed 18

at 2:05 p.m.)

THE COURT: The record will reflect 20

21 we're back in session. Counsel and the defendant

22 are present. Proceed.

MR, LUZAICH: Thank you.

Q. All right. So when you're living in 24

25 the Walnut apartment, the defendant would come

Page 77

Q. What part of his body touched what

1 over. What would he do?

A. He would bring drinks. He would bring 2 3 alcohol.

- Q. Would he bring anything else with him?
- A. He would bring toys. 5
- Q. What are toys?
- A. Like sexual toys.
- Q. For example?
- A. A vibrator, a dildo.
- Q. When he would bring those toys, would 10.
- 11 they be used?
- A. Yes. 12
- Q. How would they be used? 13
- A. Either on my mom or on me or he would 15 use them.
- Q. Did there come a time -- well, when --16 17 after that first time that it happened when you
- 18 moved into the apartment, did it start out that he
- 19 would do things with just you, just him and you and 20 nothing clse?
- A. Yes. 21
- Q. When it was him and you and nothing
- 23 clsc, what would he do?
- A. He would just -- he would use the toys
- 25 on me or he would either just have sex or --
- Page 78
- Q. Okay. When I said him and you and 2 nothing else, I meant no toys. Were there times in
- 3 the beginning at the apartment on Walnut that it
- 4 was just him and you and body parts?
- MS. ALLEN: Your Flonor, I object.
- 6 It's leading.
- THE COURT: Sustained. 7
- MS. LUZAICH: Well, it's not because
- 9 she is talking about toys. I'm trying to get 10 before the toys.
- П
- THE COURT: I understand. It's just
- 12 the form of your question.
- MR, LUZAICH: All right. 13
- Q. Tell me everything that happened from
- 15 the beginning to the end then.
- A. First he would come over, talk. He
- 17 would bring alcohol. He would just -- he would
- 18 then, you know, it was time to take off clothes
- 19 and --
- O. Where would that happen? 20
- A. Either in my room or in my mom's room. 21
- O. Okay. Time to take off your clothes 22
- 23 and then what?

The state of the s

- A. Then he would -- he would just -- he
- 25 would be like on me, you know, on me.

- 2 part of your body?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What part of his body?
- A. His penis.
- And where would he put his penis? б
- In my vagina. 7
- Did he put it anywhere else? 8
- No. 9
- In the beginning nowhere else? O. 10
- 11
- Okay. Did that change as time went 12
- 13 by?
- You're nodding your head. I'm sorry,, 14
- 15 honey. You've got to speak out loud.
- A. Yes. 16
- O. As time went by and that changed, 17
- 18 where clse would he put his penis?
- A. In my anus. That's it. 19
- Q. Okay. Did he do that one time or more 20
- 21 than one time?
- A. More than one time. 22
 - Q. The first time that he did that, where
- 24 were you?

23

- A. At the Walnut location. 25
 - O. Oh, I'm sorry. Where in the apartment
- 2 were you?
- A. In my room.
- Q. Okay. Was there anywhere else in the
- 5 Walnut apartment that he put his penis in your
- A. In my mom's room, in my room, that's 7
- 8 practically it.
- Q. In the Walnut apartment when he was
- 10 doing these things, did he put his penis anywhere
- 11 else, your vagina, your anus, anywhere else?
- 12 No.

16

21

- Q. You said that there came a time that 13
- 14 he started bringing toys that you describe as
- 15 vibrators or dildos. Who would use the toys?
 - A. He would.
- Q. You had earlier mentioned there were 17
- 18 times with you, there were times with your mom.
- 19 Before we get to your mom, when he did it with you,
- 20 where would you be?
 - A. In my room.
- Was it only in your room that he used 22
- 23 toys with just you?
- My mom's room. 24
- Okay. And your mom's room. Where 25

3

10

!1

14

Page 81

- I would be put the toys?
- A. In my vagina.
- Q. Did he always put it in the vagina or
- 4 were there times that he didn't and just did
- 5 something else with it?
- A. It was either in my vagina or my 7 clitoris.
- Q. Okay. So when he did that, was it
- 9 just a rubbing as opposed to inserting it?
- Did you want him to do any of those 11 Q. 12 things?
- A. No. 13
- Would he always bring alcohol with him 14
- 15 when he came?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you always drink when he came and 17
- 18 this would happen?
- A Yes. 19
- Q. And I'm sorry. When I say would you 20
- 21 always drink, would you always drink the aicohol?
- A. Yes. 22
- O. While you were -- well, you said that
- 24 there also came a time that your mom was involved.
- 25 How did that happen?

Page 82

- A. When my mom was off work.
- Q. And I apologize to go back one
- 3 second. From the time that you moved into the
- 4 Walnut apartment, did your mom work?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What did she do? 6
- A. She was a maid at Bally's. 7
- O. Were there times when he would come
- 9 over while your mom was at work?
- 10 A. Yes.
- O. And were those things we just talked П
- 12 about was that while your mom was at work?
- A. Ycs. 13
- While your mom was not at work were 14
- 15 there times he would come over?
- A. Yes. 16
- Were there times when he would see 17
- 18 your mom and not see you?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. So when your mom was home and he would 20
- 21 come over, what would happen?
- A. He would either see me and then her or
- 23 he would go into my mom's room and then see me or

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

24 he wouldn't see my mom.

August 1990 Control of the Control o

Q. Okay. Were there times that he was 25

- Page 83 1 with you and then he was with your mom on the same
 - 2 night?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Did that cause something else to
 - 5 happen that related to your mom?
 - A. He had my mom -- he had my mom try to б
 - have sex with me and him.
 - O. Tell me about the very first time that 8
 - 9 that happened. Where were you guys?
 - A. We were in -- we were in a motel.
 - In a motel before you lived in the
 - 12 Walnut apartment or during the time that you lived
 - 13 in the Walnut apartment?
 - A. Before.
 - O. Okay. Tell me what happened. 15
 - A. He always like he wanted us to always 16
 - 17 do stuff together or he would try to get her to use
 - 18 the dildo or the vibrator on me or he always wanted
 - 19 us to do something together.
 - O. Okay. Tell me what he would say that 20
 - 21 caused that to happen.
 - A. He would like go to your daughter and 22
 - 23 put the, fuck her with the dildo or use the
 - 24 vibrator on her or just different things like that.
 - O. Did you ever see him do anything to

Page 84

- 1 hurt your mother?
 - A. During --
 - Q. Ever. No ever. 3
 - A, Yes.
 - O. Before that happened, did you ever see
 - 6 him do anything to hurt your mother?
 - A. Yes. 7
 - Q. When he told your mom to do that, did 8
 - 9 she do it?
 - 01 A. Yes.
 - Q. What, if anything, did she say? 11
 - MS. ALLEN: Objection, hearsay. 12
 - MS. LUZAICH: Well, I mean she's the 13
 - 14 one that's making Tina out to be a coconspirator so
 - 15 if she wants her to be a coconspirator, then it's a
 - 16 declaration against interest.
 - 17 MS. ALLEN: She isn't charged in this
 - 18 case at all which I think, I have concerns why she
 - 19 hasn't been charged but she hasn't and the State

 - 20 intends to put her on as a witness in the case
 - 21 which alleviates her of coconspirator liability. THE COURT: So it's sustained as to 22
 - 23 what the mom says. Could you establish the time in
 - 24 the motel room. I don't know how old she was. I
 - 25 don't know when it happened.

4 Dorothy's for a month?

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

15 vibrator with you?

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

Q. Of 2007?

7 to a hotel?

ı

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

19

23

25

MS. LUZAICH: Okay.

O. Earlier did you say that when you came

Q. And that you went from Miss Dorothy's

3 back in August of 2007 that you lived at Miss

Q. How long were you at the hotel?

From September to October.

Q. Okay. And that was the first time

14 that the defendant had your mom use his dildo or

18 defendant had your mom do anything sexual with you?

A. He told my mom to get the vibrator and

O. Was that the first time that the

Q. The very first time it happened, I

21 mean specifically what did he say that caused it to

Q. Okay. So the very first time it did

Page 85

Q. Why would you do what he would tell 2 you to do?

(

- A. Because they told me in the car when
- 4 we first got here in August, that if I did not 5 listen to them, I would get in trouble. They would
- 6 send me to Child Haven or they would try to kill me
- 7 or get rid of me, and they told me I would never
- 8 see my sisters and brothers ever again.
- Q. Did you believe Fred when he said any 10 of that?
- A. Yes.
- O. After you left the -- well, at the
- 13 hotel did he cause your mom to do anything other
- 14 than rub the -- what was it, a dildo or vibrator?
- 15 Sorry.

21

- A. Vibrator. 16
- Q. Rub the vibrator on you. 17
- A. He told her to be by me and use the 18
- 19 dildo on me.
- Q. Did he direct her how to do that? 20
 - Yes.
- Q. What did he tell her to do? 22
- A. He told her to stick the dildo in her 23
- 24 and then go towards me.
- 25 Q. Can you describe the dildo that you're

Page 86

- 1 involve a vibrator.
- A. Yes.

24 use it on me.

- O. And at his direction did she get a
- 4 vibrator?

22 happen?

- And at his direction did she use it? 6
- Yes. 7 Λ.
- Q. How did she use it?
- She used it on my clitoris. 9
- Was he directing her and telling her 10
- 11 what to do?
- Yes. 12
- Did she follow his directions? 13
- 14
- That very first time was your mom 15
- 16 dressed or undressed?
- A. Undressed. 17
- Were you dressed or undressed? 18
- A. Undressed. 19
- Q. What caused your mom to become 20
- 21 undressed?

22

- A. He told her to get undressed.
- Q. Okay. What caused you to be 23
- 24 undressed?
- A. They told me to get undressed. 25

- 1 talking about?
 - A. Long brown two headed.
 - Okay. And did she do what she told 3
 - 4 her?
 - A. Yes. 5
 - Did you want that to happen?

 - 8 Q. Did it appear that she wanted it to
 - 9 happen?
 - A. I don't know. 10
 - MS. ALLEN: Objection, Judge. 11
 - THE COURT: Overruled. 12
 - MS. LUZAICH: I said did it appear 13
 - 14 that she wanted that to happen.
 - Q. Could you tell did she appear. If you
 - 16 couldn't tell, that's fine.
 - A. I couldn't tell.

 - Q. Did that happen more than one time at
 - 19 the motel?
- 20
- Q. Did that continue to happen when you 21
- 22 moved into the Walnut apartment?
- 23

24

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

- Q. Did you ever hear whether or not the
- 25 defendant made any threats to your mom?

2

8

16

Page 89

- A. He would always beat her so I never 2 really heard the threats but my -- I never really
- 3 knew what was going on.
- Q. Okay. Did this continue to happen the
- whole time that you lived at the Walnut apartment?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did there come a time that you guys
- 8 left the Walnut apartment? I'm sorry. Before I 9 even get there.
- Did you and your mom live in the
- Walnut apartment together the whole time that you 12 were there?
- A. We did until the summer. During the 13 14 summer --
- Q. What happened in the summer? 15
- A. Well, I was angry and I didn't want to 16
- 17 do any of that stuff no more so I wound up at
- 18 Miss Dorothy's for the summer.
- Q. How did you wind up at Miss Dorothy's 19 20 for the summer?
- A. They -- I was just angry and I didn't 21
- 22 want to listen. I didn't want to do anything.
- Q. No. Physically how did you get to 23
- 24 Miss Dorothy's?

on who "they" is.

MS, LUZAICH:

8 Miss Dorothy's in the summer?

Which was where?

Walnut.

20 You're nodding your head.

22 ninth and tenth grade.

24 what year would that be?

5

б

13

14

15

16

17

21

23

25

12 summer.

Q.

They would take me. I would take the 25

1 bus or they would take me to Miss Dorothy's.

MS. ALLEN: Can I have clarification

Q. How much of the time did you spend at

A. During the summer it was every day

10 during the summer and it kind of stopped where I

Q. During the week where would you go?

I would go back to my mom's house.

11 was only there for the weekend by the end of the

Q. So more continued to live in the

18 apartment on Walnut over that summer and is that

19 the summer in between your ninth and tenth grade.

A. Sorry. It was, yes, it was between

THE WITNESS: It is 2008.

THE COURT: So is this 2007, 2008,

THE COURT: What do you mean by they? THE WITNESS: My mom and Fred.

- Page 90

 - O. Did these things continue to happen

 - - A. After 2008.
 - 12

 - A. All the way from 2008 to about May of 14

 - 18 correct?
 - A. Yes.

 - - when you live at Blankenship it doesn't happen.
 - How did Fred treat you otherwise?

- THE COURT: Go ahead. ł
 - MS. LUZAICH:
- Did you start tenth grade? Did you go 3
- to tenth grade?
- A Yes. 5
 - Where did you go to tenth grade?
- Canyon Springs.
- Q. And that's a different school than
- 9 ninth grade; is that correct?
- A. Ycs. 10
- Q. Did you go to a different school 11
- 12 because you moved?
- A. Yes. 13
- Where did you move to? 14
- To Ann and Fred's house. 15
 - Where was Ann's and Fred's house?
- 966 Blankenship. 17
- Who moved to 966 Blankenship at that 18 Q.
- 19 point?
- 20 A. First it was my mom and then later on
- 21 it was me. When did you go? 22
- A. A couple of days like a week before my 23
- 24 birthday.
- 25 Q. Okay. And your birthday is July 31st,

Page 92

1 right? You're nodding your head.

- A. Sorry. Yes.
- Q. So a little bit before your 16th
- 4 birthday?

- 7 while you were living at Blankenship?
- O. Did they ever happen during the time 9
- 10 that you lived at Blankenship?
- O. Okay. For how long a period of time
- 13 did nothing happen?
- 15 2009.
- Okay. So you turned 16 July of 2008 16
- 17 and then in August you started tenth grade,
- 19
- Q. And then by May of 2009 was the end of 20
- 21 tenth grade.
- A. Yes. 22

25

- Q. So for that time during tenth grade 23
- 24

8

11

16

24

Page 93

- A. Just different. It wasn't -- it was a 2 very hard year. Like a lot of stuff happened.
- 3 Someone's always getting beat.
- Q. When you say someone's always getting
- 5 beat, by who?
- A. Fred.
- Q. And who was someone? 7
- A. Tahara, Taquanda, Shabazz, mom, me. 8
- Okay. So one of you guys, the Dukes? 9
- 10
- Q. Did you ever see him beat Miss Ann? 11
- 12
- Did you ever see him beat Shakira? 13 Q.
- 14 A. No.
- Shakira, is that Miss Ann's daughter. 15
- 16 Is that what you said earlier?
- 17 A. Ycs.
- Q. Was she living there sometimes at the
- 19 Blankenship house?

2 and touched my behind.

A. Yes.

Q,

۸.

Q.

A.

Q.

۸.

- A. Sometimes, not all the time.
- Q. What happened in May of 2009 to change
- 22 that? I'm sorry. You said that nothing had
- 23 happened from when you moved into the Blankenship
- 24 house until May of 2009. What happens in May of

A. I was washing the dishes and he came

Okay. Was anybody else around?

Did he say anything when he did that?

He just looked, like he just looked at

And did anything else happen after

Q. Is this in the Blankenship house?

And then what happened?

He just went to his room.

A. No. Just after that day nothing

Okay. And then?

Like after that day?

19 happened but the following week.

25 2009?

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

16

17

18

20

21

22

11 mc.

15 that?

A. Yeah.

- Was anybody else home? 2
- 3
- What time of day was it? 4
- A. It was in the daytime. 5
- O. Okay. What happened? 6
- A. He wanted me to have sex with him. 7
 - Q. How do you know that?
- A. He told me. 9
- Q. What did he tell you? 10
 - He told me that he missed me. He
- 12 wanted me to be with him.
- Did you want to be with him? 13 Q.
- л. No. 14
- What happened? 15
 - He took my pants off. He had sex.
- When you say he had sex, what did he 17
- 18 do?
- A. He put his vagina, I mean, what the 19
- 20 heck.
- That's okay. Take your time. 21
- A. He put his penis in my vagina. Do you 22
- want me to describe it? 23
 - Q. No, not yet. Did you say it was his
- 25 room?

Page 94

- A. It was him and Miss Ann's room.
- Q. Okay. Was that all he -- sorry. That
- 3 sounds like a mean question, but was that all he
- 4 did that day?
- 5
- Q. He didn't put his penis anywhere else? 6
- 7 No. A.
- What happened after?
- A. He would act different. Like he
- 10 wouldn't beat anybody that much. He wouldn't be
- 11 all that mean to anybody afterwards.
- O. Did it continue to happen again after 12
- 13 that day?
 - A. Once in a while like.
- Not as often as before? 15
- 16
- Q. By the end of your tenth grade year, 17
- 18 were you doing anything different?
 - A. By the end --
- Q. I mean this was the end of your tenth 20
- 21 grade, correct?
- Ycs. 22 A.
- Q. May, June 2009 -- '10 -- '09. Were 23
- 24 you doing anything different like on a daily basis?
- Besides -- I'm sorry. I don't 25

19

A. Yes.

Q. Is this in the house on Blankenship?

What happened the following week?

He was telling me to come to his room.

- 23
- Q. And then what? 24

Yes.

Did you go to his room? 25

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Page 93 - Page 96

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

18 Blankenship house?

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. No.

24 house did he ever use a toy?

12

13

14

16

17

19

20

22

25

15 at?

I understand your question.

7 is it pretty much the same?

A. Canyon Springs.

21 to happen what Fred would do to you?

O. That's okay. There's nothing wrong

Q. Are you hanging out with the kids,

8 A. It's a little different kind of the 9 same, you know. They still don't trust me. I

11 I say and do around my sisters and brothers.

10 still can't do anything. I have to be careful what

Q. Okay. Did you then start 11th grade?

Q. And did you continue to live at the

Now, in the 11th grade did it continue

O. While you lived at the Blankenship

What school did you start 11th grade

6 your brother and sisters? Is anything different or

3 with that. Is mom continuing to work?

Page 97

1 it ever happen at another location?

2 A. It was only at the Blankenship house.

3 Q. Okay. Did there come a time that you

4 moved out of the Blankenship house?

5 A. We moved out 2009 in August, I mean in 6 2010 in August.

Q. Okay. After your tenth grade year,

3 11th grade, after your 11th grade year was done?

A. Yes.

10 Q. And when you moved out in August of

11 2010, where did you go?

12 A. We moved to St. Andrews on Commerce 13 and Craig.

14 Q. What kind of location was it?

15 A. It was an apartment.

16 Q. Okays. When you say we moved there,

17 who is "we"?

18 A. My mom, my sister Mahlica, and me and

19 my brother 'Bazz.

20 Q. Okay. So where did Taquanda and

21 Tahara go?

22 A. They stayed at the 966 Blankenship

23 house.

3

11

12

15

16

17

19

24 O. Okay. With Ann and Fred?

25 A. Yeş.

Page 98

Q. While you lived at the Blankenship

2 house, did he ever cause you and your mom to be

3 together?

1 A. No.

5 Q. While you lived at the Blankenship

6 house, did he ever have sex or any kind of sexual 7 act with you outside of the Blankenship house or

8 would it only be at the house?

9 MS. ALLEN: Your Honor, I'd object as

10 leading.

14

15

11 MS. LUZAICH: Well, I'm just trying to

12 lay a foundation. You asked where it happened.

13 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead.

MS, LUZAICH:

Q. Do you understand my question?

6 A. I don't know if I should answer the

17 question because she objected and she said

18 overruled.

Q. Overruled means you can answer. Sorry

20 about that.

21 A. Okay. Can you repeat the question.

Q. During the 11th grade when you lived

23 at the Blankenship house you said a minute ago he

24 continued to do or do sex acts. Were the sex acts

25 only inside the Blankenship house that year or did

1 Q. When you moved to the St. Andrews

2 apartment, did you continue to go to school?

A. Yes.

4 Q. What school did you go to?

5 A. Canyon Springs.

Q. Okay. And the St. Andrews apartments,

7 are they in North Las Vegas?

A. Yes.

9 Q. Did Fred continue to see you while you

10 were living at the St. Andrews apartments?

A. Off and оп.

THE COURT: Okay. I have to take a

13 quick break for the meeting I have to go to so

we'll be back in no more than a half hour.

MS, LUZAICH: We'll be nearby.

(Whereupon a recess was

taken at 2:30 p.m. and

18 the proceedings resumed

at 3:15 p.m.)

20 MS, LUZAICH: Can I recall Mahlica and

21 finish her.

22 THE COURT: All right. So the record

23 will reflect we're back in session with the

24 presence of the defendant and all counsel and we

25 are resuming with the prior testimony of Mahlica

HAKKIS - VOL				Page 103
	Page 101			Yes.
1 Duke.	_	l		
	URT: Proceed.	2		And your birthday is in September.
3 MS. LUZ	AICH: Thank you.	3		Yes.
4		4		You said I think that you attended
	ILICA DUKE,	5		rep for eighth grade; is that right?
6 having previous	ly affirmed to tell the truth under	6		Yes.
7 the pain and pe	nalty of perjury, was examined and	7		And you went to Canyon Springs for
8 testified as follo		8	ninth, to	enth and 11th?
9		9		Yes.
	EXAMINATION (continuing).	10	Q.	And then you started 12th grade at
	okay, Mahlica?	11	Basic?	
12 A. Yes.		12	A.	Yes.
	The judge had asked you if you	13	Q,	But you said you only went a couple of
lid wonted to take				that right?
		15		Yes.
15 you did, right?		16		Why did you quit school?
16 A. Yes.		17		Because of my anxiety disorder.
	, mayo a mate mine)	18		Okay. So you were having anxiety back
18 were in the bath	11001111		-	grade; is that right?
	no useria.			Yes.
	aring articulary security.	20		
1	Diff modical come and and	21		Okay. But you went for two days and
22 help you?	1		•	u decided not to go back?
23 A. Yes.		23		Yes.
24 Q. Okay.	TIO 10th TAXABLE A SECTION	24		Did you obtain like a GED or did you
25 now?		25	finish s	chool online?
23 IlOW:				
23 110W1	Page 102			Page 104
	Page 102	<u> </u>	Α.	-
1 A. Yes.		1 2		I'm trying to finish school online
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay.	Page 102 Are you ready to go forward?		right no	I'm trying to finish school online ow.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes.	Are you ready to go forward?	3	right no Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1		3 4	right no Q. A.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then? Yes.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay?	Are you ready to go forward?	3 4 5	right no Q. A. Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay.	Are you ready to go forward?	3 4 5 6	right no Q. A.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay, When you were in well, let's
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you,	3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. go back	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's t. You live you moved from Louisiana
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. go back	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's x. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, toing to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. go back out here A.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay, So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's x. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nercupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was?	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana te to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LU. 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LU. 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nercupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. hereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination :15 p.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's t. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) IS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) IS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good 17 Q. As Ms.	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell EAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. hereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination :15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlicu. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. hereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm goo 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de 19 whatever you re	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUA 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de 19 whatever you r 20 A. Okay.	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rement A. Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't. Do you remember if it was Fred's
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de 19 whatever you r 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. My nar	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell ZAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination: 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a con't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay? one is Betsy and I'm going to ask	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi A. Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't. Do you remember if it was Fred's
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm g 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm good 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you d 19 whatever you r 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. My nar 22 you some follo	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay? no is Betsy and I'm going to ask w-up questions. Okay?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi A. Q. brother	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you wore in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't. Do you remember if it was Fred's ?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm goo 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de 19 whatever you r 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. My nar 22 you some follo 23 A. All right	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell AICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination :15 p.m.) is-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay? one is Betsy and I'm going to ask w-up questions. Okay? nt.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi A. Q. brother	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's t. You live you moved from Louisiana to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't. Do you remember if it was Fred's ? Yes.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. If you 1 5 us. Okay? 6 A. Okay. 7 MS. LUZ 8 Mahlica. I'm § 9 (WI 10 this 11 at 3 12 13 CROS 14 BY MS. ALLEN: 15 Q. Good a 16 A. I'm goo 17 Q. As Ms. 18 break or you de 19 whatever you r 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. My nar 22 you some follo 23 A. All right	Are you ready to go forward? need to take a break, you tell CAICH: All right. Thank you, going to pass the witness. nereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded portion of her examination 15 p.m.) SS-EXAMINATION fternoon, Mahlica. How are you? od. Luzaich said, if you need a on't understand my questions, need, just let me know. Okay? one is Betsy and I'm going to ask w-up questions. Okay? ot. id you were 19 years old; is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right no Q. A. Q. go back out here A. Q. was? A. Q. Okay. your w A. Q. rememi A. Q. brother A. Q.	I'm trying to finish school online ow. Okay. So you're in school now then? Yes. Okay. When you were in well, let's c. You live you moved from Louisiana e to Las Vegas; is that right? Yes. And do you remember what year that 2004. You believe it was around 2004. And when you guys moved out here, was it hole family, your mom and all your siblings? Yes. And who moved you out here, do you ber? No, I don't. Do you remember if it was Fred's Yes. Do you remember that?

Page 107 Page 105 1 Louisiana? 1 isn't that right, and left you guys in Louisiana? A. No. The first time you met Fred is in Las Q. And did CPS at that point take custody 3 4 of you guys in Louisiana? 4 Vegas. A. Yes. A. No. And do you remember the first time you Okay. Were you staying with someone 7 met him was at Miss Ann's house? 7 you knew in Louisianna? A Yes. Yes. O. Okay. Did he come over there to see O. And how long was mom gone before 9 10 Miss Ann? 10 Fred's brother moved you? A. Yes. 11 A. I'm not sure. Q. All right. Do you remember how long Q. Okay. You don't remember how long 12 12 13 you lived in that house with Miss Ann? 13 your mom was gone. A. I don't know. 14 A. No. 14 Q. You don't remember. Okay. And you 15 O. Were all of you in school in 15 16 don't remember the address, right? 16 Louisiana? 17 A. Yes. 17 Was it a house or was it an apartment? 18 Q, O. And then you moved out here and where 18 A. It was a house. 19 did you move when you came out to Las Vegas? Where 19 Q. It was a house. Okay. And then at 20 is the first place you lived? 21 some point your mom decided to move to Utah; is A. Like a friend of my mom's. 21 22 that right? Q. With a friend of your mom's? 22 A. Yes. 23 23 ۸. Q. And you all went with her to Utah; is Q. And what friend is that? 24 24 25 that correct? Ann Cook. 25 Page 108 Page 106 A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you moved in with Miss Ann. Q. And when I say you all, it's all of 2 2 A. Yes. 3 your siblings; is that right? Q. Okay. Was that at the Blankenship A Yes. 4 address? O. How long were you in Utah again? A. No. This was a different house. 5 Q. It was a different house. Okay. So A. Two years. Q. Two years? 7 7 immediately when you came from Louisiana you A. Yes. 8 immediately moved in with Miss ann; is that right? Q. Okay, And at some point your mom came A. Yes. 9 10 back to Las Vegas without you; is that right? Q. Do you remember who lived with you 11 when you first moved from Louisianna? 11 She left you in Utah with someone. 12 A. Just Ann and Shakira. Q. Okay. Just Ann and Shakira and your 13 13 Q. Okay. And she came to Las Vegas; is 14 14 family? 15 that right? A Yes. 15 A. Yes. Q. Which would be Victoria, you, Shabazz, 16 And did she come to see Fred? 17 Taquanda, and Tahara, and your mom; is that right? 17 Q. 18 18 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember the occasion as 19 Q. And then at some point you met Fred; 19 20 to why she came to see Fred? Do you remember why, 20 is that right? 21 if you know? A. Yes. A. No, I don't remember. Do you remember if you met Fred in 22 22 Q. Okay. And then at some point you were 23 23 Louisiana? 24 placed in CPS's care in Utah; is that right? A. No. 24

You never remember meeting him in

25

Page 112

3

Page 109

Q. Because mom had sort of left you guys

2 alone?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Was Victoria looking after you guys?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. In Utah?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Does Victoria sort of act like the

9 mother to all of you?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Does she sometimes make decisions for

12 the family?

14

13 A. Yes.

Q. And your mom let her do that?

15 A. Yeah, sometimes.

16 O. Your mom let Victoria sort of run the

17 household?

18 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So when you come back to Las

20 Vegas, you moved back in with Fred and Ann; is that

21 right?

22 A. Yes.

O. And mom and Victoria go to an

24 apartment. They don't move in; is that correct?

25 A. Yes.

1 of your grades in school?

2 A. Yes.

Q. Were grades really important to him?

A. Ycs.

Q. Fred wanted you to do well in school;

6 isn't that right?

A. Yes. I guess so.

8 Q. He wanted all of you to do well in

9 school.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Do you recall instances where you got

12 in trouble because of your grades?

13 A. Yes

14 O. You do? Okay. You said that he

15 sometimes made you guys do push-ups; is that right?

A. Yes.

16

17 Q. And sit-ups?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Did he do this as a form of

20 punishment?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And did he usually make you do

23 the push-ups or the sit-ups prior to the point

24 where he would hit you?

25 A. Yes.

Page 110

Q. Were you having problems in school

2 back then, Mahlica?

3 A. When?

Q. Right when you moved back in with Fred

5 and Ann in 2007 and 2008. Were you having problems

6 in school?

7 A. What do you mean?

8 Q. Were you having discipline problems?

9 Were you getting in trouble at school?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Okay. At some point in time did you

12 start getting in trouble at school?

13 A. No.

14 O. No? Okay. You said that you -- that

15 Fred treated you okay; is that right?

16 A. Sometimes, yes.

17 Q. Sometimes he yelled.

18 A. I said sometimes, yes.

Q. But sometimes he yelled at you; is

20 that right?

21 A. Yes

22 Q. Did he yell at you because of your

23 grades?

24 A. Sometimes.

25 Q. Okay. Did you have problems with some

The second secon

¥ 1 Q. Didn't he have sort of a three-step

2 process to it? First you were grounded and then if

3 something happened again, then he made you do

4 push-ups. Do you remember that?

A. Yes.

6 O. Okay. The first time he hit you with

7 a belt you said he hit you on your butt; is that

8 right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you remember when that was

11 specifically?

12 A. No.

13 Q. You don't remember the month or the

14 year?

19

15 A. No

16 Q. Okay. Do you remember the occasion

17 for which he hit you, why he hit you?

18 A. No, I don't.

O. You don't remember. Okay. You can't

20 recall why you may or may not have been in trouble,

21 right? You don't have any recollection.

22 A. I just don't remember really what it

23 was about.

24 Q. Okay. And you don't recall even the

25 year that it happened; is that right?

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER
Pa

Page 109 - Page 112

Page 116

2

Page 113

- Q. So you were in the kitchen.
- Who else was in the kitchen with you?
- A. There was nobody else.
 - Q. Who else was in the house?
- A. My other siblings were in their
- 7 rooms. They were getting ready for bed. Q. Okay. When you say other siblings, do
- 9 you mean all of them, Victoria, Shabazz, Taquanda
- 10 and that?
- A. Yes. 11
- Q. Okay. Do you remember the month and 12 13 year that this happened?
- 14 No, not really.
- Okay. Had you ever been choked 15
- 16 before?
- 17
- So someone else has choked you besides 18
- 19 Fred?

21

23

- 20 A. Oh, no.
 - Q. Okay. So it was a little startling to
- 22 have it happen. Am I correct?
 - Ycs. ۸.
- You have no recollection of when it 24
- 25 happened?

- - A. No.
 - Okay. Did it leave marks on your 2 Q.
 - 3 neck?
 - A. No.
 - Okay. Did you tell anybody about it Q.
 - 6 at school?

 - Q. Did you tell your mom about it?
 - A. Yes. 9
 - So you told your mom. Did you tell
 - 11 her that night or did you tell her a different day?
 - A. I told her a different day. 12
 - Q. All right. How long after this 13
 - 14 happened did you tell your mom?
 - A. Like it was probably like the next 15
 - 16 day.
 - 17 Q. You told her the next day?
 - Yes. 18
 - Was she living in the house? 19
 - 20
 - Okay. At some point you moved out of 21
 - 22 the house; is that right?
 - 23 A. Yes.

24

- Q. Okay. And before you moved out of the
- 25 house -- well, let me ask you this.

- A. Yes.
- Okay. Do you recall what you were
- 3 wearing at the time?
- A. No.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall in what room it
- 6 happened in?
- ۸. No. 7
- O. Okay. Do you remember how many times
- 9 he hit you with the belt?
- A. It was around a couple of times. 1
- 11 don't remember.
- Q. So two? 12
- 13 A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. And you said that it left some 14
- 15 marks; is that right?
- A, Yes. 16
- Q. Okay. And did you -- the next day was 17
- 18 there bruising or were there marks the next day?
- A. There was bruising. 19
- O. Okay. And do you recall if this 20
- 21 happened during the week or was it on a weekend?
- A. During the week I think. 22
- O. Okay. And so you went to school the 23
- 24 next day; is that right?
- 25 л. Yes.

- Page 114
- Q. Did you tell anybody about it at 2 school?
- A. No. Q. The next time that it happened do you
- 5 recall when it was, month or year?
- A. No.
- Do you recall how many times he hit 7
- 8 you?
- A. I don't really remember how many 9
- 10 times.
- Okay. Did it leave marks the second 11 Q.
- 12 time?
- 13 ۸. Yes.
- Did it leave a bruise? 14
- 15
- Q. Did you tell anybody at school about 16
- 17 it?
- 18 A. No.
- O. What about when -- what about you 19
- 20 testified that Fred had put his hands around your
- 21 neck. Do you recall that?
- A. Yes. 22
- Q. Okay. And you said that you were 23
- 24 doing dishes; is that right?
- A. Yes. 25

Page 113 - Page 116

Page 117

When did you permanently move out of

2 the Blankenship house?

A. It was sometime during the summer of

4 2010.

Q. The summer of 2010 is when you believe

6 you permanently moved out. You never went back.

7 Is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. So prior to moving out, how many times

10 would you say that Fred had hit you?

A. He didn't hit me anymore after that,

12 Q. No. Prior to moving out. Before you

13 moved out of the Blankenship house, how many times

14 would you say that he hit you?

15 A. I don't really remember how many

16 times.

17 Q. Okay. Well, was it more than two

18 times, more than ten times?

19 A. Yes, somewhere around there.

20 Q. Around ten?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And was it always with a belt?

23 A. No, it wasn't always -- most of the

24 time it was with a belt but sometimes he would hit

25 me with his hand.

A Yes.

2 Q. Things were tape-recorded, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then have you had a chance to look

5 at your voluntary statement since then?

A. No.

7 Q. So you haven't read anything before

8 you came to court today?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Have you talked to your sister Vickie

II a lot about this case or about what's going on?

A, No.

13 Q. You didn't talk to your sister at all

14 about any of this?

A. What do you mean?

Q. Well, about coming to court, what

17 other kind of things that you're going to testify

18 to.

15

16

A. Sometimes but --

20 Q. When is the last time you had a

21 conversation with your sister about it, Vickie?

22 A. A week ago.

23 O. A week ago you guys talked about

24 coming in here?

25 A. Yeah.

Page 120

Q. Okay. So he would hit you with his

2 hand sometimes too?

3 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And you can't remember any of

5 the ten times this happened, you can't remember any

6 reason why he would have hit you; is that right?

A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Did he generally just walk up

9 and start hitting you?

10 A. No.

11 Q. You recall that you have given two

12 statements in this case or you've talked to a

13 couple people about it. Do you recall?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. Do you recall giving one back

16 in 2012 like October of 2012? Do you remember

17 that?

18 A. Yes.

19 O. Okay. And then do you recall giving

20 one in December of 2011?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. When you were talking to

23 various individuals when you made these two

24 statements, do you recall that they had a

25 tape-recorder?

The state of the second st

Page 118

1 O. Okay. Have you guys, have you

2 personally talked to Taquanda or Tahara about

3 coming in here and testifying?

A. No, not really.

Q. Not really. Okay. Do you remember in

6 2012 telling a detective that Fred had wanted to

7 take pictures of you?

A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Something with Vickie, I guess

10 you and Vickie in bikinis or something like that.

11 Do you remember that?

A. Yes.

12

20

24

Q. And then you recall when you made the

14 statement in 2011 you were specifically asked if

15 Fred had ever been inappropriate towards you, you

16 said no. Do you remember that?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You were out of the house in 2011,

19 were you not?

A. Yes.

21 Q. You weren't living in Blankenship

22 anymore; isn't that correct?

23 A, Yes.

Q. And you'd been out of the house for

25 about a year?

A. Yes.

Yes.

Yes.

13 detective in 2011?

A. Yes.

15 Are you okay reading?

Okay. You said you have conversations

Q. Do you recall describing Fred as nice

O. Would it refresh your recollection to

11 look at the statement? Would it help if you looked 12 at the transcribed statement that you made to the

Let me ask you this. Can you read?

MS. ALLEN: Okay. May I approach.

19 you a typewritten statement that you already gave,

20 It's a recorded statement and she's just asking you

22 remember. You can look at as much of it as you

21 to look at it and ask you if it helps you

THE COURT: Yes. She's going to give

3 with your sister a lot, Vickie; is that right?

You guys are close?

A. I don't remember that.

1

2

5

6

7

9

10

14

16

17

18

24

25

1

23 need.

8 in 2011?

Page 121

Q. You told him that sometimes Fred was

- 2 nice and sometimes he was mean, right?3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. I'm not sure if I understood your

5 answer which is why I'm going to ask again. When

- 6 Ms. Allen earlier was asking you about did Fred hit
- 7 you because of bad grades, you said you didn't know 8 or you didn't remember that. Do you have any idea
- 9 why Fred would beat you with a beit? I mean would
- 10 he say something to you before he beat you with a
- 11 belt?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Do you remember what he would say or
- 14 are you just not remembering?
- 15 A. I'm not remembering.
- 16 Q. Okay. Do you believe that you agreed
- 17 with reasons at the time if he said, well, you 18 shouldn't have done this, did you agree with him
- 19 when he was beating you with a belt? If you don't
- 20 understand my question, I'll ask it better.
 - A. I don't understand.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did he accuse you of doing
- 23 things wrong potentially and then beat you with a
- 24 belt?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 122

Page 124

- A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember saying that to
- 3 the detective who interviewed you in 2011?
 - A. Yeah, now I do.

MS. ALLEN:

Q. Did you read that?

- 5 Q. And again this is a year after you
- 6 moved out; isn't that right?
- A. Yes.
- 8 O. You didn't have a lot of contact with
- 9 Fred after you moved out, did you?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. I'm sorry. Pardon me?
- 12 A. I said no.
- 13 Q. Have you ever been present when your
- 14 sister Victoria called the police?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 MS, ALLEN: I pass the witness.
 - (Whereupon Ms. Allen concluded
- her examination at 3:36 p.m.)
- 19

17

- 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MS. LUZAICH:

the state of the s

- Q. When you talked to that detective in
- 23 2011, you told him that Fred hit you with a belt,
- 24 didn't you?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. Did you always think that you
- 2 actually did the things wrong that he said you did?
 - A. Sometimes.
- 4 Q. Okay. But not always?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 O. Ms. Allen also asked you about whether
- 7 it was a three-step process before he beat you with
- 8 a belt and you hesitated a really really long time
- 9 before you answered. Do you remember that?
- 10 A. Yes.

13

14

16

21

- 11 Q. Can you tell me why you hesitated.
- 12 Were you trying to remember?
 - A. I was trying to remember.
 - Q. Are you doing the best you can here
- 15 today trying to remember things?
 - A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Is some of this just hard to remember?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MS. LUZAICH: Thank you, Mahlica. 1
- 20 have nothing further.
 - (Whereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded
- 22 her examination at 3:38 p.m.)
- 23 THE COURT: Anything further?
- 24 MS. ALLEN: No.
- 25 THE COURT: Thank you, Mahlica.



```
Page 127
                                                 Page 125
                                                           1 Henderson?
1 You're excused.
                                                                     THE COURT: Yes. Do you want the
                                                           2
              (Whereupon Mahlica Duke
2
                                                           3 court reporter to --
              was excused from the witness
3
                                                                     MS. LUZAICH: That's okay.
                                                           4
              stand at 3:38 p.m.)
4
                                                                     THE COURT; I can give you my notes.
          THE COURT: Do you want to recall --
5
                                                           6 You had gone to the Walnut apartment, you talked
          MS. LUZAICH: Victoria, sure.
6
                                                           7 about the sex toys, and you were having sex at the
          THE COURT: How much longer do we have
7
                                                           8 Walnut apartment then you talked about the hotel
  with Victoria?
 8
                                                           9 room August 2007, then you were talking about 2008
          MS. LUZAICH: A long time.
9
                                                           10 the summer between ninth and tenth grade, then you
          THE COURT: Do you want to stop for
10
                                                           11 moved onto -- you were talking about in May of
11 the day and start up --
                                                           12 2009.
          MS. ALLEN: We have to reschedule.
12
                                                                     There was testimony about she was
          MS. LUZAICII: Does the Court want to
                                                           13
13
                                                           14 washing dishes, her behind was touched and the next
14 keep going? That's fine if the Court doesn't want
                                                           15 week Fred told her to come to her room -- and this
15 to.
                                                           16 is just her testimony -- and then there was
          THE COURT: I can go as long as the
16
                                                           17 additional instances of sex that she testified to
17 court reporter is willing and able. So we can keep
                                                           18 at Blankenship.
18 going for -- at 4:00 o'clock we go into overtime;
                                                                     MS, LUZAICH: Okay. I know we got to
19 is that right? We can go until 4:30.
                                                           19
                                                           20 St. Andrews. I thought we finished. I'm just
          MS. ALLEN: I rescheduled somebody to
20
                                                           21 going to go back to St. Andrews.
21 be in my office. If we can maybe be done at 4:15,
                                                                 O. So you moved out of the Blankenship
          THE COURT: No, you're right. And
                                                           22
22
                                                           23 house to St. Andrews. You said it was August of
23 then we'll need to figure out, have you guys talk
24 about when you want to do the next session.
                                                           24 2010, correct?
                                                                 Λ Yes.
          The staff agreed we could go to 4:15
                                                           25
25
                                                                                                            Page 128
                                                 Page 126
                                                                 Q. You started Canyon Springs 11th grade?
 1 and then we need to figure out another session when
                                                            Ĭ
 2 we both would be available. 1 don't know.
                                                           2
                                                                 O. So while you were living at
              (Off-the-record discussion
                                                           3
 3
                                                            4 St. Andrews, did you live there for all the 11th
              among counsel, the clerk, and
                                                            5 grade?
              the Court.)
 5

 A. For all, we started there, yes.

                                                            6
          THE COURT: You're still under oath,
 6
                                                                 Q. And during -- and you moved to
 7
                                                            8 Henderson before you started 12th grade. Was that
             VICTORIA DUKE:,
                                                            9 what it was? I asked you that in the very
 9 having previously affirmed to tell the truth under
                                                           10 beginning. That's when we talked about Henderson.
10 the pain and penalty of perjury, was examined and
                                                                 A. No. I started 12th grade at the
                                                           11
11 testified as follows:
                                                           12 Andrews.
12
                                                                 Q. Oh, you did. Okay. Did you finish
                                                           13
         DIRECT EXAMINATION (continuing)
13
                                                           14 12th grade in Henderson?
14 MS, LUZAICH:
                                                           15
                                                                 A. No.
      Q. Are you okay, Victoria?
15
                                                                     THE COURT: Is the Andrews apartment
                                                           16
       A. Yes.
16
       Q. Okay. I think when we stopped we had
                                                           17 in Henderson?
17
                                                                      MS. LUZAICH: No. The Andrews
18 talked about moving to St. Andrews. Is that pretty
                                                           18
                                                           19 apartment is in North Las Vegas.
19 much where we stopped or were we further?
       A. I think we were at the St. Andrews.
                                                           20
                                                                 Q. Right?
20
                                                                 A. Yes.
       Q. Okay. You and morn and Mahlica and
                                                           21
                                                                 Q. Did you go to Basic High School for
22 Shabazz moved out of Blankenship into St. Andrews
                                                           22
                                                           23 12th grade?
23 apartments; is that right?
                                                                  A. No.
                                                           24
       A. Yes.
24
                                                                    That's Mahlica, I'm sorry. Never
       Q. And you went -- no. Didn't we get to
                                                           25
25
```

Page 129

1 mind. So while you were living at the St. Andrews 2 apartment, 11th grade, did you also go to 12th

3 grade at Canyon Springs?

A. Yes. 4

Q. When you finished 12th grade, were you

6 still living at the St. Andrews apartment?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So during the time you were at

9 the St. Andrews apartment, did Fred continue to

10 come over there?

A. He couldn't because I always had 11

12 people over there or I was always gone.

Q. Let me rephrase that. Did Fred ever

14 come over to the St. Andrews apartment while you

15 lived there?

A. Yes.

Q. Did Fred do things of a sexual nature 17

18 to you while you were living at the St. Andrews

19 apartment?

A. Yes. 20

Q. How often did that happen? 21

A. Once in a while, once, maybe like once

23 or twice every other month.

Q. Okay. So even less than at the

25 Blankenship house.

Page 130

A. Yes. J

Q. And why is that?

A. You said the Blankenship house. 3

Q. I know I did.

The Blankenship?

Q. You said -- didn't you testify earlier

7 while you were at the Blankenship house that it

8 started happening less --

A. Yes.

Q. -- than when you were living at the

11 Walnut place?

12 A. Right.

Q. When --13

A. Yes. 14

Q. When you were at the St. Andrews

16 apartment, did it happen even less than it did

17 while you were at the Blankenship house?

A. Yes. 18

Q. What did you do differently while you 19

20 were living at the St. Andrews apartment that

21 enabled it to happen fewer times?

A. I was barely even home.

O. What did you do that caused you to be 23

24 barely home?

22

A. We lived right up the street from 25

1 friends at the school so we always had people to

2 hang out with.

O. So you hung out with friends more? 3

A. Yes.

Did you guys, your family, meet

6 somebody that you became very close to, an older

7 lady?

8

9

A. Miss Rose.

Q. And how did you meet Miss Rose?

 A. Through my mom. 10

Q. But was she somebody that you met that 11

12 had something to do with St. Andrews apartments or

13 school or a grocery store?

 A. She helped my mom bring in furniture 14

15 so I helped with the furniture.

Q. Okay. And that's how you met? 16

A. Yeah. 17

Q. And did you become friendly with her 18

19 as well?

20

O. Did you continue to be friendly with 21

22 her even after moving out of the St. Andrews

apartment?

25

11

A. A little less, but yeah. 24

Q. Okay. So while you lived in the

Page 132

1 St. Andrews apartments, were there occasions that

2 Fred would come over and things like this happened?

O. When you were at the St. Andrews

5 apartment and things like that happened, were there

any toys involved?

A. No. 7

Q. Was there anything? 8

THE COURT: When you say things like 9

10 this happened, are you talking about sexual?

MS. LUZAICH: Sexual, yeah.

O. I'm narrowing it down to get more 12

13 specific. While you were at the St. Andrews

14 apartment, did anything happen that involved your

15 mom and you?

A. He -- well, my mom was -- he wanted my

17 mom to give him oral sex and he wanted me to join.

18 I didn't want to do it. I tried to pull away from

19 him. He wouldn't let my hand go. Like it took me

20 like a good 60 seconds to try to get away from like

21 maybe even a minute or two to get away from him 22 because I had somewhere -- I had to go to the

23 welfare office.

Q. Okay. Are we talking about one 24

25 particular incident?

5/7/13

Page 135

HARRIS - VOL. II Page 133 A. Yes. ļ Q. This is happening while you were 2 3 living at St. Andrews apartments? Yes. Are Mahlica or Shabazz home at the 6 time? A. Mahlica was asleep in her room. 7 Q. How many bedrooms were in the 9 St. Andrews apartment? A. There's_two. 10 O. Who had bedrooms? 11 A. Me and my sister had a bedroom --12 13 there's three. Me and my sister had a bedroom and 14 'Bazz had a bedroom and mom had her own room. Okay. So what you're talking about 16 right now, where did that occur, where in the 17 apartment? A. In my mom's room. 18 Q. Okay. Fred came over that day? 19 A. Yeah. I was supposed to -- I was 21 trying to get a ride to the welfare office because 22 I was trying to move out of my mom's house and take 23 care of things by myself and go to school, like 24 further my education and stuff. O. Okay. So you wanted to go to the 25 Page 134 1 welfare office. Was mom home? A. Mom was home. Q. And Fred came over? 3 A. Yes. 4 5

1 appointment at the welfare office? A. Yes. O. Okay. You knocked on the door and 3 4 what happened? A. They asked me to come inside and I was 6 like, are we going to go to the appointment, and 7 I'm standing there. Like I got an appointment in 8 like 30 minutes or more or less, you know, and time 9 is ticking away and stuff and I got to go to the 10 appointment. Q. Okay. Did you open the door? 11 A. Yeah, Well, they opened the door 12 13 because the door was locked. Q. When they opened the door, where were 14 15 they? 16 A. They were standing by the bathroom. Q. Both of them? 17 18 Well, my mom was on the floor. Was she dressed? 19 20 Q. Okay. What about Fred? 21 A. He just had his penis out. 22 O. Okay. And then what? 23 A. Well, they wanted me to join and I 24

O. And what happens when Fred gets there? A. He goes straight to mom's room. 6 Q. Okay. Was mom in her room when he 8 went straight into her room? A. Yes. 9 Q. Where were you when he got there and 01 11 went into her room? A. I was waiting to be taken to the 12 13 welfare office. O. Was somebody coming to get you? 14

Page 136 1 trying to like distance myself from that kind of 2 life. You know, I don't want to do it no more. 3 I'm 18, 19, I don't want to do it no more. You 4 know, I'm tired of living that type of life. I never wanted to do it in the first 6 place and the reason I kept doing it was because if 7 I stopped, then he would go to one of my sister's 8 which is the reason why we're here today. O. Okay. So he's trying to get you in 10 the room. Did you tell him you don't want to go 11 in? 12 A. Yes. Q. What did he do when you said no you 13 14 don't want to do this? A. He told me that I belong to him and I 16 can't say that I don't want to be there. Q. Okay. Did he do anything? 17 A. No. He just wouldn't let my wrist go. 18 Q. Okay. So what did he do that caused 20 him to have your wrist? I mean describe for me 21 what he did. A. I was walking like and I was just 22 23 standing there then he grabbed my wrist and he was

24 just like, you can't go nowhere and he was holding

25 didn't want to join. I was dressed and I was

Okay. And then what? 21 A. And then I'm waiting and I go and 22 23 knock on the door to see what's going on because I

A. No. He was supposed to take me.

Q. Oh. Okay. Sorry. So he goes into

24 had an appointment.

A. I'm waiting in the livingroom.

25

The state of the s

17 mom's room and then what?

Q. Where are you waiting?

I'm waiting.

15

16

18

19

20

Q. What happened when -- oh, you had an

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

0000065

25 my wrist tight.

Page 137

- I family members. That's how he knows he can get me.
- Q. Did you ever confront him?
- 3 A. I called him and I left a message on
- 4 his phone and I told him I know you took my dog.
- 5 Q. Did there come a time after that that
- 6 he came over to the St. Andrews apartment and there
- 7 were sexual acts that occurred?
 - A. No.
- 9 Q. So no more after that?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Did there come a time that you guys
- 12 left the state Andrews apartment and moved
- 13 someplace else?
- 14 A. Yes.

16

21

24

- 15 Q. Where did you move to?
 - A. We moved to the Henderson address.
- 17 Q. When was that?
- 18 A. That was October 2012, October the
- 19 26th. We moved there the 26th of October.
- 20 Q. 2012 or 2011?
 - A. 2012.
- 22 Q. Did there come a time that you told
- 23 somebody what Fred had been doing?
 - A. Yes.
- 25 O. Who was that?

Page 140

- 1 A. I told Miss Rose.
 - 2 Q. Where were you living when you told
 - 3 Miss Rose?
 - 4 A. I was living with my mom but I was
 - 5 staying over at Miss Rose's.
 - 6 Q. Right. But where were you and mom
 - 7 living when you told Miss Rose?
 - 8 A. In the Henderson apartment.
 - Q. Okay. Now, could you have told
 - 10 Miss Rose in December of 2011?
 - 11 A. No.
 - 12 Q. Are you sure?
 - 13 A. Yeah.
 - 14 Q. When -- well, how did it come about
 - 15 that you told Miss Rose?
 - A. Well, I was sitting there and I
 - 17 just -- like I just didn't feel good. Like I just
 - 18 felt like I was trapped and no matter what I would
 - 19 do I'd always have to go through like this and I
 - 20 had a friend, a guy friend and stuff and he was all
 - 21 like, he asked me, he's like, you know, he's like
 - 21 Thos to the details in the first the second
 - 22 the first major friend, guy friend that I'm going 23 out with.
 - 24 Q. I'm going to stop you for one second.
 - 25 You had said a second ago that you were living with

- 1 Q. Okay. Did he try to get you to do 2 something?
- 3 A. He tried to get me to suck his penis
- 4 and I didn't do it. I had to snatch myself away
- 5 from him like.
 - Q. And then what happened?
- 7 A. I just walked out the house and left
- 8 and then that night I came back home and then my 9 dog was gone.
- 10 Q. At the time you had a dog?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q, Where did you get the dog from?
- 13 A. It was a birthday gift from some
- 14 friend from Cali.
- 15 Q. How long had you had it?
- 16 A. I had had it for three nights.
- 17 Q. And you left the apartment and went
- 18 somewhere with somebody else?
- 19 A. I went to go get a ride from somebody
- 20 else to see if they was going to give me a ride
- 21 somebody that had the same appointment like at the
- 22 same place.
- 23 Q. How long were you gone?
- 24 A. I was gone most of the day and I came
- 25 back at night.

- Page 138
- 1 Q. I'm sorry. To go back, when he came 2 over and you were supposed to go to the welfare
- 3 office, what time of day was your appointment?
- A. My appointment was at 3:00.
- 5 Q. Okay. And when did you come back?
- 6 A. I came like to the house?
- 7 Q. Yeah.
- 8 A. I came right to the house like 12:00.
- 9 Q. 12:00 midnight?
- 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 11 Q. Is that a yes?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Who was there when you got there?
- 14 A. My sister. Everybody else was gone.
- 15 My sister was there.
- 16 Q. Okay. And you said your dog was gone?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did Fred ever say anything about that
- 19 afterwards?
- 20 A. He don't -- he never said anything
- 21 about it. What he did is like he, I know he did
- 22 it. I know he took my dog because every time when
- 23 I don't do something that -- every time I don't do
- something he wanted me to do he takes something away from me or he does something to one of my

Page 141

Q. Did he ever hurt you again?

2

Did you ever see him again after you 3

4 told Miss Rose?

A. No.

Q. When you told Miss Rose, did she

7 contact anyone and tell them?

A. Yes.

Q. Who did she contact? 9

A. She told -- first she told the police, 10

11 then she told her friend.

Q. Okay. But when you say the police, 12

13 was it the Henderson Police Department? A. Yes, it was the Henderson police.

14 Q. When you talked to the Henderson

16 police detective, were you pregnant?

A. No. 17

Q. Where were you -- well, where were you 18

19 when you told Miss Rose? I mean were you at her

20 house?

A. Yes. 21 Q. And she you said contacted the 22

police. How did that happen?

Did she call them? 24

25 Did she take you somewhere?

Page 142

A. She took me to the police. ı

Q. Like to a police station? 2

A. Yes. 3

O. And did you talk to a detective at

5 that time or on another date?

A. At that time.

Q. Was there like an interview room that 7

8 you sat down and talked to a detective?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember who it was? 10

11

Q. Does the name Aguilar mean anything? 12

A. A little bit. 13

Q. Do you know did the police talk to 14

15 other people in your family as well?

A. Yes. 16

Q. How is it that you're sure that it was

18 2012 that that happened?

A. The sexual acts?

No. The talking to the Henderson 20

21 police.

17

19

24

'Cause it was like I told her like in 22

23 December or November.

Q. So this is May of 2013, correct?

Yes. 25 Α.

1 mom but you had been staying at Miss Rose's. A. Yes. Q. For how long were you staying at 4 Ms. Rose's?

A. That first time?

Q. The time that you told Miss Rose what 6 7 was going on.

A. I was supposed to be only being there

9 for the weekend because I was helping her clean her

10 place but after I told her she's lying, like I just

11 don't feel safe. I was like I don't feel safe

12 being back at my, you know, apartment and she was

13 like, "Oh, you can stay with me."

Q. So you told Miss Rose what Fred was 14

15 doing. I'm sorry. You said you were living at the 16 apartment in Henderson at the time.

17 A. Yes.

Q. Did Fred ever come to the Henderson 18

19 apartment?

20 ۸. Ycs.

Q. Did that happen one time or more than 21

22 one time?

¥

23 A. More than one time.

The sexual act occurred at the

25 Henderson apartment?

A. Yes.

Q. At the Henderson apartment were there 3 any sexual acts that involved toys with Fred?

A. No.

Q. Were there any sexual acts with Fred

6 that involved your mom at the Henderson apartment?

A, No.

Q. At the Henderson apartment what did he

9 do sexually? A. It was just sex. 10

Q. Okay. But sex means he put what --11

A. He put his penis inside my vagina. 12

Did that happen one time or more than 13 Q.

14 one time?

A. More than one time. 15

Q. Where in the Henderson apartment was

17 it, like what room in the Henderson apartment?

18 A. In my room.

Only in your room? 19

Yes. 20

After you told Miss Rose, did it ever 21 Q.

22 happen again?

A. No.

come with the through the control of the control

23 Q. Did he ever touch you again? 24

A. No. 25

CondenseIt! TM HARRIS - VOL. II Page 147 Page 145 O. Did you talk to -- several months 1 and stop. THE COURT: You're going to be back 2 later did the Las Vegas police come talk to you? 3 here May 24th, 9:00 o'clock. We'll start as soon A. No, I don't remember. 4 as we're done with the first calendar. Maybe Q. You don't remember talking to 5 10:00 -- 9:30. So and then you'll start with 5 detectives from the Metropolitan Police Department? Victoria and then you'll be calling --A. No. MS. LUZAICH: Tina. Q. Detective Madsen. Did you give two THE COURT: Tina. Okay. 8 8 different statements to police? MS. LUZAICH: And that will be it. A. Two different? 9 THE COURT: So you'll be back O. Yes. One in December and then one 10 10 11 May 24th, 9:30. You'll be in the courtroom. 11 after. Well, did there come a time that you found 12 The D.A. will be in touch with you. All right, 12 out that something happened with your sisters? 13 So we'll see you back then, and then Mr. Sanft had A. Yes. 13 14 an opportunity to speak with Ms. Duke, correct? Or one of your sisters. 14 MS. LUZAICH: Yes. 15 Ycs. 15 THE COURT: And I guess he needs to be Q. Was that months after you told the 16 16 17 here. 17 Henderson police? MS. LUZAICH: We'll inform him of that 18 A. Yes. 18 19 date. Q. And then did you give the police a 19 20 second statement after you found out what happened 20 21 21 to one of your sisters? 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. What sister did you find out something 23 23 24 24 had happened to? 25 A. Tahara. 25 Page 148 Page 146 **AFFIRMATION** 1 Q. And it pertained to Fred? 2 A. Yes. Q. And you talked to another police 3 Pursuant to NRS 239B.030: 4 officer, correct? 4 5 A. Yes. The undersigned does hereby affirm that the Q. Did you give that police officer a 7 preceding preliminary hearing justice court case 7 statement in September of 2012? 8 No. 13F02924X does not contain the social security A. Yes. 9 number of any person. Okay. You were pregnant at that time? 9 10 A. Yes. 10 Dated this 10th day of May, 2013. IJ Q. So if you gave the second police 12 officer the statement in September of 2012, could 12 13 you have given the Henderson detective the 13 14 14 statement in December of 2011? 15 A. Yes, yes, yes. 15 Q. Does that sound more like it? 16 16 /s/ Cheryl Gardner, CCR 230, RPR, RMR 17 A. Yes. 17 MS. LUZAICH: Okay. I pass the 18 18 19 19 witness. Thank you, Victoria. (Whereupon Ms. Luzaich concluded 20 20 21 her examination at 4:04 p.m.). 21 THE COURT: Do you want to start 22 22 23 23 today? 24 MS. ALLEN: I prefer not to actually.

25

25 I prefer to do it all at one time. I hate to start

HAKKIS - VUJ	L. IX				OHACKS	DAV:	•	•		•	, "p	5/7/13
<u></u>		38:1		4th [1]	69:10	·	108:5	112:3	122:5	41:23	43:3	43:5
		1:56 (1) 76	:17				123:5 143:1	142:22 143:3	142:24	43:10 56:19	44:13 57:22	44:17 58:15
'04 [13 61:19					6-		against		84:16	59:5	60:9	60:24
'05 [2] 61;19	ŀ		2	6 [1]	2;4		ages [1]		01110	61:2	62:20	65:8
'09 [1] 96:23	Ì	20 [4] 7:1		60 (1)	132:20		ago [7]	10:9	26:19	65:9 99:24	91:15 105:25	93;11 106:1
10[1] 96:23			:16		 		40:11	98:23	119:22	106:8	106:12	106:13
	9:12	2004 [4] 43			-7-		1	140:25			107:13	109:20
99:19 133:14		104:12 10 2005 (2) 43		7 [2]	1:18	1:0	agree [3	ງ 5:5	39:9	110:5		11.01
's [r] 39:10		2003 (2) 43 2007 (13)	10:2	7/31/9	2 [1]	40:9	123:18 agreed	ra i	24:18	Ann's [43:8	17] 43:10	11:21 43:16
'Til [1] 67;21	1		:10 64:11				123:16		21,10	43:21	44:25	45:12
		66:6 69			<u>-9</u> -		Aguila	r ₍₁₎	[44;]2	46:6	52:20	52:22 70:7
		69:18 85 90:23 11	:3 85:11 0:5 127:9	926(1)			ahead [6:4	65:2 91:16	65:15 93:15	96:1
-oOo [2] 1:5 3:	:3	2008 (7) 90		(966 [4]	10:25	91:17	60:5 98:13	75 :19	91:1	107:7	00.20	
-/-		92:11 92	:14 92:16	91:10			alcohol	res	70:1	answer		4:11
	40.00		7:9	9:00 gi 9:30 g		147:11	77:3	78:17	81:14	4:12 98:16	4:22 98:19	76:1 123:5
/s/ _[2] 148:17 14	49:22	2009 [8] 92 93:21 93	:15 92:20 :24 93:25		177.3	147.11	81:21			answer		124:9
-0-		96:23 99			-A-		Allen		1:23	anticip		34:4
		2010 [6] 24		able [3]	 	55:4	2:6 34:17	20:7 34:21	32:19 35:18	anus (3)	_	80:6
08 (1) 67:21		99:11 11	7:4 117:5	125:17		JJ.7	54:3	54:10	55:25	11:08		
-1-	i	127:24 2011 [13]	6:17	Absol	utely [1]	36:13	58:8	58:16	60:23	anxiety	[2]	103:17
\ 		2011 (13) 6:18 4)		I _ T 3	ance [1]		68:11 84:12	74:18 84:17	78:5 88:11	103:18		10.00
101 [1] 2:5		120:14 12	0:18 121:8	abuse	[2]	55:10	90.2	98:9	102:14	apartm	27:1	27:10
102 [1] 2:6 10:00 [1] 14	47:5	121:13 12				40.6		121:24		27:18	30:4	30:4
		139;20 14 11 [9] 2012	0:10 146:1			39:8	122:17		124:6 125:20	30:8	30:14	30:14
	2:19		9:18 139:2			123:22	146:24	123.12	120.20	30:22 44:22	31:23 45:1	44:21 45:12
	6:7	139:21 14	4:18 146:7		96:9	98:7	allevia	tes (1)	84:21	45:14	46:10	46:11
26:10 26:24 2	8:21	146:12		109:8	141:24	20	almost		33:14	46:16	47:4	47:5
		2013 [5] 1:1 144:24 14	18 3:1 e. 11 140/1	acts [6]	98:24	98:24	alone (2	1	69:2	52:25 67:15	67:13 67:20	67:14 68:3
	8:22 03:8	230 (4) 1:		_ 132.7		142:5	109:2			72:22	73:5	74:7
	29;2		9:23	7 144:19 additi (12.24	always	(25] 61:13	56:5 61:14	75:22	76:25	77:18
12 (3) 8:4 40	0:25	239B.030		16:10	om fal	12:24	61:14	75:24	81:3	78:3	80:1 82:4	80:5 83:12
42:18			:17	additie	onal (2)	5:16	81:14	81:17	81:21	80:9 83:13	88:22	89:5
122 [1] 2:7		24th [2] 14	7:3 147:1	1 127:17			81:21 83:18	83:16 89:1	83:16 93:3	89:8	89:11	90:18
126 [i] 2:11	40.0	26 [1] 6:	17	addres		106:4	93:4	117:22		99:15	100:2	107:18 127:8
12:00 [2]	38:8	26th [2] 13		<i>,</i> ,	139:16	54.15	124:1	124:4	129:11	109:24	128:19	
1	:18	2:05 [1] 76	:19	adult		74:13	129:12		140:19	129:6	129:9	129:14
3:2		2:30 (a) 33	:9 34:12		[2]	33:5	among		126:4		130:16	130:20 132:14
1	:23		:22 39:16 :20 100:1		ate m	76:14	Andrev 26:15	VS (44) 27:2	26:14 27:6	131:23	132:5	
	9:10	32.27		affirm		148:6	27:18	28:1	28:13	139:6	139:12	140:8
	0:1 03:10		-3-		ITAM		28:22	28:23	29:1	141:12	141:16	141:19 142:6
103:19 128:8 1	28:11	3 [13] 13		148:1			29:17 30:13	29:23 99:12	30:4 100:1	141:25 142:8	142:16	
	29:2		:16 135:8	affirm		3:16	100:6	100:10	126:18	apartm		
129:5 13 (2) 8:3 40	0:24	31st _[2] 66		1 30.0	101:6	126:9 149:15	126:20	126:22		26:16	27:6	27:12
13 [2] 8:3 46 13F02924X [4] 1:		39(1) 2:5		afraid		55:22		127;23 128:16		28:2	28:13 126:23	100:6
	.2 48:8	3:00 [2] 75		56:3	[¢]	33.66	129:1	129.6	129:9	132:1	133:3	131.12
15 [1] 66:11		3:15 [2] 10		aftern		34:24	129:14	129:18	130:15	apologi		5:21
16 [1] 92:16		3:36 [ii] 12		36:23	46:7	102:15	130:20	131:12 132:4	131:22 132:13	82:2	-	
16th ը բ 92:3		3:38 [2] 12	4:22 125:4		ard (2)	19:22	133:3	133:9	139:6	appear		88:8
	0:24			20:6	ards (8)	17:12	139:12			88:13 APPE	88:15 DAN	'ES ro
136:3	0.24		-4	─ 20:9	20:10	20:13	Angeli		38:15	1:19	¥ F#121A	LAIS [A]
19 [4] 6:10 40 102:24 136:3	0:24	4:00 (2) 33		8 22:12	72:16	96:11	angiy (: 89:16		14:8	appoin	t [1]	74:10
1993 [1] 6:12		4:04 [1] 14		138:19		6.26	ann (36)		10:12	appoin		32;23
1:04 [1] 32:14		4:15 (2) 12		5 again (24:11	15) 55:23	5:25 57:25	10:15	10:18	11:18	37:11		
1	7:12	4:30 [1] 12	:5:1 3	72:24	87:8	96:12	11:23	14:9	41:21			
L		<u></u>					EDADO					v Daga I

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Charles and the second of the

Index Page 1

TARRIS - VOL. II		J	•	5/7/13
appointment (8)	123:9 123:10 123:23	94;22 97:18 97:23	car[13] 45:20 59:15	clothes [11] 48:13
134:24 135:1 135:6	124:7	98:1 98:5 98:7	59:17 68:9 68:16	48:19 49:6 49:8
135:7 135:10 137:21	beating [1] 123:19	98:23 98:25 99:2	70:6 70:6 70:7	49:9 49:10 50:1
138:3 138:4	became (i) 131:6	99;4 99;22 106:3	71:8 71:10 71:25	71:15 71:16 78:18 78:22
appreciate [2] 54:10	become [2] 86:20	117:2 117:13 120:21	74:7 87:3	clothing [2] 9:12
75:17	131:18	126:22 127:18 127:22 129:25 130:3 130:5	care [2] 108:24 133:23	Clothing [2] 9:12
approach (1) 121:17	becomes [1] 54:22	130:7 130:17	careful [1] 97:10	coconspirator(3)
arca [2] 48:21 65:5	bcd[13] 47:21 47:23	bluc (3) 9:13 42:6	case [7] 1:2 1:8	84:14 84:15 84:21
argument[i] 31:4	49:5 51:3 51:5	42:7	84:18 84:20 118:12 119:11 148:7	color (1) 59:15
arm (1) 52:15	51:7 51:10 51:10	body [12] 13:13	catching [1] 35:14	comfortable [1]
arms [3] 16:17 16:20	51:15 51:18 51:24	16:16 16:19 17:9	caused [10] 13:21	54:16
51:19	52:2 115:7	18:3 20:18 22:13	13:23 57:22 59:9	coming [7] 9:21
arrives [1] 38:2	bedroom (15) 14:24	51:17 78:4 79:1 79:2 79:4	83:21 85:21 86:20	36:4 36:6 119:16
article [2] 9:12	15:2 15:6 15:9 17:19 19:9 21:17	bothering (1) 57:24	86:23 130:23 136:19	119:24 120:3 134:14
42:4	21:18 21:22 21:23		causing [1] 54:8	Commerce [1] 99:12
asks [3] 4:21 5:14	46:19 46:21 133:12	boyfriend [2] 62:24 65:20	caution [1] 37:7	completed (1) 39:11
38:24	133:13 133:14	break [9] 4:18	CCR [4] 1:25 148:17	concern (1) 37:21
aslcep [3] 46:17	bedrooms (2) 133:8	32:20 33:10 39:15	149:6 149:23	concerns [1] 84:18
46:24 133:7	133:11	39:20 100:13 101:14	Certainly [1] 34:19	concluded [4] 102:9
assign [1] 73:11	before-entitled[1]	102:4 102:18	CERTIFICATE [1]	122:17 124:21 146:20
attack [1] 36:5	149:8	breathe(1) 36:11	149:1	conduct [1] 74:16
attended [1] 103:4	beginning [5] 28:25	breathing (1) 101:20	certify[1] 149:7	confront[1] 139:2
attorney [25] 1:21	78:3 78:15 79:10	bring (11) 27:13	chair [1] 4:14	constitutes [1] 149:12
1:22 4:20 5:14	behind [2] 94:2	36:12 36:14 77:2	chance [2] 42:6	consult (4) 32:24
32:23 32:24 33:22 33:23 34:5 34:24	127:14	77:2 77:4 77:5	119:4	37:5 37:8 74:10
35:22 37:2 37:4	belong [1] 136:15	77:10 78:17 81:14 131:14	change [2] 79:12	contact [5] 62:13
37:8 37:11 37:20	belt [19] 13:11 13:12	bringing [1] 80:14	93:21	63:7 122:8 143:7
38:2 38:24 39:4	16:14 16:16 17:8	brings [1] 46:6	changed [1] 79:17	143:9
39:7 39:9 39:12	17:10 18:2 18:4		charged (2) 84:17	contacted [1] 143:22
45:9 54:21 58:13	22:16 112:7 113:9	brother (13) 7:18 8:6 8:20 11:15	84:19	contain [1] 148:8
attorney's [1] 4:2	117:22 117:24 122:23 123:9 123:11 123:19	12:21 18:13 26:18	charges [1] 33:2	context [3] 58:20
August [16] 64:10 64:11 66:3 66:6	123:9 123:11 123:19 123:24 124:8	30:17 47:15 97:6	Chery1 (5) 1:24 148:17 149:6 149:22	59:11 60:7
64:11 66:3 66:6	best [1] 124:14	99:19 104:21 105:10	148:17 149:6 149:22 149:23	Continuation [1]
69:17 85:3 87:4	Bctsy [2] 1:23	brothers grif 7:10	chief [2] 1:21 45:8	5:0 continue [17] 56:13
92:17 99:5 99:6	102:21	14:13 40:19 41:22	child (4) 54:12 54:17	58:14 62:12 72:19
99:10 127:9 127:23	better [4] 13:22	47:2 55:18 61:4 61:6 68:19 87:8	75:13 87:6	73:5 73:8 74:1
available [2] 37:12	28:22 101:24 123:20	97:11	children (2) 34:20	88:21 89:4 92:6
126:2	between [9] 7:24	brought [2] 35:18	74:13 74:13	96:12 97:17 97:20
aware [1] 74:2	26:23 29:25 42:21	37:20	choked [4] 22:19	100:2 100:9 129:9
away [12] 23:8	45:7 62:19 90:19	brown [1] 88:2	23:11 115:15 115:18	131:21 continued [3] 63:7
23:17 31:19 49:1 49:21 66:13 132:18	90:21 127:10	bruise [2] 52:15	choking [1] 23:14	continued [3] 63:7 90:17 98:24
132:20 132:21 135:9	bikinis [1] 120:10	114:14	clarification [1]	continuing [5] 2:5
137:4 138:25	birth (1) 40:8	bruising [2] 113:18	90:2	2:10 97:3 101:10
\	birthday [6] 6:11	113:19	clarify[1] 5:2	126:13
-B-	63:16 66:6 91:24 91:25 92:4 103:2	bus [1] 90:1	Clark [5] 1:4	contract[1] 33:22
baby [3] 36:16 36:17	137:13	husiness [1] 28:8	3:1 [1:1 149:5	conversation [6]
37:17	bit (7) 26:19 34:7	buttes 13:14 13:16	149:16	35:24 36:3 54:1
bad [3] 14:2 68:10	35:13 66:3 66:4	13:17 17:11 112:7	elean (1) 141:9	57:11 61:7 119:21
123:7	92:3 144:13		cicar (1) 68:12	conversations (2)
Bally's [1] 82:7	black(1) 53:20		clearly [1] 34:17	62:13 121:2
barely [2] 130:22	blacked [1] 71:22	C[t] 3:4	clerk (a) 3:20 38:12	Cook [2] 9:6 105:25
130:24	blame [1] 56:6	calendar (1) 147:4	126;4	105:25 coolers [1] 70:1
Basic [4] 29:15	Blankenship (50)	Cali [1] 137:14	client (3) 33:2 33:3 54:12	1
29:17 103:11 128:22	10:25 11:5 14:17	calls [1] 3:9	clitoris [2] 81:7	copies [1] 74:19 correct [18] 5:2
basis (2) 5:9 96:24	14:20 15:25 18:10 22:24 24:13 24:21	cannot [1] 61:8	86:9	16:8 21:9 26:21
bathroom [4] 36:1	22:24 24:13 24:21 24:25 25:7 25:14	Canyon (12) 25:10	close [6] 20:9 20:13	58:16 70:4 91:9
101:14 101:18 135:16	25:25 26:10 26:21	25:18 25:22 26:8	51:22 70:20 121:5	92:18 96:21 107:25
beat [15] 49:2 49:24 52:14 53:6 56:10	27:3 27:9 30:19	29:10 41:10 91:7	131:6	109:24 115:22 119:2
52:14 53:6 56:10 89:1 93:3 93:5	65:4 91:17 91:18	97:16 100:5 103:7	closer [2] 4:14	120:22 127:24 144:24
93;11 93;13 96:10	92:7 92:10 92:24 93:19 93:23 94:3	128:1 129:3	35:13	146:4 147:14
	93:19 93:23 94:3	<u> </u>	ED OD THE	Inday Daga 2

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Index Page 2

HAKKIS - V	U1 11.		}	Conduction		•			5/7/13
counsel [8]	3:8	D[3] 2:1	3:4	difficulting	4:15	drinks [4]	70:2	102:10 122:18	
33:5 37:6	37:22	3:24		difficulty (1)	101:20	71:7 71:23	77:2	124:22 126:13	146:21
37:24 76:21	100:24	D-U-K-E (1)	38:17	dildo [8] 77:9	83:18	drive [1]44:25		examined [4]	3:17
126:4		D.A [6] 5:13	5:16	83:23 85:14	87:14	driving (1)	71:2	38:9 101:7	126:10
County [5]	1:4	5:18 5:24	39:10	87:19 87:23	87:25	dropped (3)	43:24	example [3]	4:25
3:1 11:2	149:5	147:12		dildos (1)	80:15	44:2 44:17		73:17 77:8	64.6
149:15	20.04	daily [1] 96:24		direct(11)	2:4	drops (1)	46:9	excluded (1)	54:5
couple [5] 91:23 103:13	70:24 113:10	dark (1) 9:13		2:5 2:9	2:10	drove [4]	45:11	Excuse [3] 58:12 76:4	45:3
118:13	110,10	date [3] 40:8	144:5	6:7 34:15 39:22 87:20	38:1 101:10	45:19 69:23	70:8	excused (2)	125:1
court [108]	1:4	147:19		126:13	101,10	Duke [23]	2:3	125;3	123.1
3:5 3:11	3:25	Dated (1)	148:11	directing (1)	86:10	2:8 3:10 3:23 7:9	3:15 32:12	expect [2]	32;22
4:4 5:13	5:25	dates [1] 73:11		direction (2)	86:3	32:22 35:5	35:16	32:25	J.,
	9:9	daughter	11:23	86:6	00.0	36:23 36:24	37:1	explain [7]	4;1
9:16 32:5 32:18 33:9	32:11 33:21	83:22 93:15		directions [1]	86:13	37;16 38:7	38:15	5:8 35:9	36:11
	34:2	days [6] 29:8	42:23	directly (1)	29:23	40:18 74:11	101:1	36:19 38:19	58:20
34:8 34:11	34:19	67:6 91:23 103:21	103:14	discipline (1)	110:8	101:5 125:2	126:8	cycs (2) 23:15	24:10
34:23 35:5	35:8	1	05.5	discussed [1]	35:16	147:14	03.0	eyesight [1]	35:14
35:12 36:8	36:13	daytime (1)	95:5 55:3	discussing[i]	60:12	Dukes [1]	93;9	<u> </u>	
	36:25 37:15	deal [2] 54:23		discussion (3)		duly [2] 3:16	38:8	-F-	
	37:13 38:18	dealing(1)	54:12	54:25 126:3	43:7	during (19]	10:1	facing (1)	52:6
	42:10	December (8) 43:2 61:19	42:25 118:20	discussions [13	35:10	24:16 52:17 75:23 83:12	74:14 84:2	fairly [t]	70:20
45:5 51:9	54:2	43:2 61:19 140:10 144:23		dishes [5]	23:8	89:13 90:9	90:10		
54:6 54:20	55:2	146:14	170110	23:18 94:1	23:0 114:24	90:13 92:9	92:23	family [12]	11:6 11:21
56:1 58:12	58:19	decided [2]	103:22	127:14	117,47	98:22 113:21	113:22	32:16 35:11	104:15
58:22 58:24 59:8 59:12	59:4 59:19	107:21	144166	disorder [1]	103:17	117:3 128:7	129:8	106:14 109:12	
	91:1	decides [1]	56:11	distance [1]	136:1			139:1 144:15	
68:15 74:9	74:20	decision[1]	60:7	district [3]	1:21	-E-	·	far [2] 42:12	50:24
74:25 75:4	75:8	decisions [1]	109:11	1:22 4:2	1.21	E[4] 2:1	3:4	feeling (1)	101:24
	76:5	declaration (1)		doesn't [4]	32:17	3;4 3;24		Felizian	32:10
	76:13 78:11	defendant (18)		34:18 92:24	125:14	education [1]	133:24	felt[1] 140:18	
76:20 78:7 84:22 88:12	90:4	1:23 3:8	9:15	dog [6] 137:9	137:10	eighth (1)	25:1	fess [1] 56:11	
	98:13	10:11 10:18	11:17	137:12 138:16	138:22	25:2 103:5		fewer [1]	130:21
100:12 100:22	101:2	12:7 42:9	54:1	139:4		either (9)	9:19	fighting [1]	52:8
119:8 119:16	121:18	55:6 75:22	76:21	done [13]	33:14	11:21 23:17	41:24	figure (4)	69:14
124:23 124:25	125:5	76:25 85:14	85:18	33:16 33:21	34:19	77;14 77;25	78:21	69:15 125:23	126:1
125:7 125:10 125:14 125:16	125:13	88:25 100:24		34:22 53:1	53:11	81:6 82:22		figured(1)	62:21
	126:6	defendant's (3 35:10 55:1	11:21	73:14 73:15 123:18 125:21	99:8 147:4	ELYSSA [1]	1:20	fine 131 54:23	88:16
	127:5	defense [1]	37:20	door[7] 16:3	134:23	enabled [1]	130:21	11116 (3) 54:23	00.10
128:16 132:9	146:22	deneanor (1)	37:20 14:5	135:3 135:11		encourage [2]	72:6	finger [4]	50:5
147:2 147:8	147:10	1		[35:13 [35:14		72:8	_	50:6 50:7	55:7
147:16 148:7		Department [2]	142:13	Dorothy [15]	53:15	encouraging (1	1	finish (12)	6:23
	33:11	DEPT [1]	1;3	57:8 57:12	58:4	72:10	62,22	25:11 25:13	25:20
	40:11 147:11			58:6 58:15	59:5	cnd [9] 28:24 66:2 78:15	62:22 90:11	25:22 28:21	35:1
CPS (i) 105:3	* 11/17	deputy (3) 1:22 45:9	1:21	59:5 60:9	60:24	92;20 96:17	96:19	41:6 100:21	103:25
	100.24	describe [5]	9:11	61:2 64:13 65:25 68:21	64:21	96:20		104:1 128:13	00.01
CPS's(1)	108:24	80:14 87:25	95:23	Dorothy's [17]	53-12	entire [1]	60:18	finished [4] 41:4 127:20	28:24 129:5
7	99:13	136:20		55:9 66:22	68:6	70:11 71:2		l .	
criminal [1]	74:15	describing [1]	121:7	70:19 70:21	72:17	escort [1]	32:7	first (34) 3:8 3:21 13:2	3:16 19:3
cross-examina		detective(9)	120:6	72:20 72:25	73:2	ESQ [3] 1:20	1:22	38:8 38:13	39:10
2:6 34:14 102:13	34:15	121:13 122:3	122:22	85:4 85:6	89:18	1:23		62:5 62:9	69:12
1 .	48:21	143:16 144:4	144:8	89:19 89:24	90:1	establish [1]	84:23	69:13 77:17	78:16
crying [6]	14:6	145:7 146:13		90:8	A.5	event(i)	37:5	79:23 83:8	85:13
Crying [6] 20:16 22:2	22:4	detectives (1)	145:5	down [10] 4:13 34:24	4:5 35:6	everybody [7]	11:9	85:17 85:20 86:15 87:4	85:25 91:20
22:7 22:10	A 241 7	different [18]	5:3	38:22 47:24	56:10	46:24 47:2	60:12	86:15 87:4 105:20 106:11	
cursed [1]	12:17	39:6 55:14	83:24	132:12 144:8	149:7	60:19 60:25	138:14	107:6 112:2	112:6
custody [2]	63:11	91:8 91:11 96:9 96:18	93:1 96:24	dressed (4)	86:16	Everyone's [1]		136:5 140:22	
105:3	J	97:6 97:8	106:5	86:18 135:19		exactly (i)	59:13	143:10 147:4	
cutc (13 72:9		106:6 116:11		drink [4]	71:7	examination [Five (1) 40:16	
		145:8 145:9		81:17 81:21	81:21	2:4 2:5	2:7	floor [3] 51:22	52:3
-D-	-	differently [4]		drinking [4]	69:24	2:9 2:10	6:7	135:18	
		61:10 61:12	130:19	69:25 71:3	71:5	34:16 39:22	101:10	focus[1]	54:21
<u></u>		C TYNET ATTE				·			v Page 3

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

Index Page 3

HYKKIZ - AOT' II		Condonation	•	<i>5/7/</i> 13
`	610	1 110.00 111.1 111.2	21:4 21:7 21:12	68:11 75:18 78:5
folks [2] 32:18 35:12	friend (13) 8:19	110:23 111:1 111:3	21:22 89:2	98:9
follow (2) 86:13	8:23 8:25 10:7	111:12 123:7		hope (1) 34:22
follow-up [1] 102:22	105:21 105:22 105:24 137:14 140:20 140:20	10	hearing [5] 1:15 3:7 54:4 74:14	hoping [3] 33:20
following (2) 94:19	140:22 140:22 143:11	gray [1] 42:5	148:7	35:3 75:7
94:20		Great (1) 6:4	1	
follows [4] 3:18	friendly [2] 131:18	grocery [1] 131:13	hearsay [3] 60:6 68:13 84:12	hotel (7) 10:20 44:20 67:25 85:7 85:9
38:10 101:8 126:11	131:21	grounded[1] 112:2	Į.	67:25 85:7 85:9 87:13 127:8
	friends (2) 10:8	guess (s) 48:21	heck [1] 95:20	
force (1) 49:11	131:1 131:3	65:23 111:7 120:9	heinous [1] 14:1	hour[i] 100:14
forcing [1] 49:3	front [5] 35:15 38:23	147:16	held [1] 53:12	hours (2) 70:24
foregoing [1] 149:11	52:4 70:14 71:13	guy [2] 140:20 140:22	help (3) 4:10 101:22	70:25
[*******	fuck(1) 83:23	I	121:11	house [91] 10:21 10:22 10:23 11:5
111:19	full (rj = 149:12	10.14 12.5 12.6	helped (2) 131:14	10:22
forward[5] 36:8	furniture [2] 131:14	45:20 45:23 46:18	131:15	12:2 12:6 14:17
37:13 37:16 38:20	131:15	61:17 62:10 63:11	helpful [1] 39:18	14:20 15:24 17:14
102:2		- 63:24 66:21 66:21	holping (1) 141:9	18:10 22:23 24:13
fought [2] 31:20	-G-	68:6 71:5 72:15	helps (1) 121:21	24:20 24:24 25:6
31:20	G [1] 3:4	83:9 89:7 93:9	Henderson [30] 7:2	25:14 25:24 26:9
found [2] 145:11	l " ` `	104:14 105:1 105:4	29:21 29:23 30:5	26:20 27:9 30:19
145:20	garage [5] 15:3 15:4 15:9 19:5	109:1 109:4 111:15 119:23 120:1 121:5	30:8 30:12 30:14	43:8 43:10 43:11
foundation [1] 98:12	15:4 15:9 19:5 19:7	119:23 120:1 121:5 125:23 131:5 139:11	30:22 31:23 127:1	43:17 43:21 43:25
Fred [115] 13:5	Gardner (5) 1:24	153.63 131.1 133.11	128:8 128:10 128:14	44:3 44:20 52:20 52:23 53:13 60:18
15:17 15:19 15:21	148:17 149:6 149:22		128:17 139:16 140:8	52:23 53:13 60:18 60:25 61:2 65:2
16:10 16:12 16:15	149:23		141:16 141:18 141:25	65:6 70:19 70:21
16:18 16:22 19:12	GED [1] 103:24	half [1] 100:14	142:2 142:6 142:8	72:17 72:20 72:25
19:18 20:22 20:25		hall [1] 35:7	142:16 142:17 143:13	73:3 74:6 90:14
21:11 21:23 22:8 22:15 23:2 23:3	generally [1] 118:8	hallway [1] 17:16	143:14 143:15 144:20 145:17 146:13	91:15 91:16 93:19
22:15 23:2 23:3 23:9 27:5 27:18	gift (1) 137:13		· ·	93:24 94:3 94:22
30:5 30:7 30:22	girlfriend (2) 62:25	hand [15] 48:2 48:4 48:8 48:8	hereby [2] 148:6	97:18 97:24 98:2
31:5 31:14 31:23	65:20	48:9 48:10 48:11	149:7	98:6 98:7 98:8
32:1 32:1 32:4	given [3] 75:8	48:11 48:12 48:15	hereunto [1] 149:14	98:23 98:25 99:2
41:21 41:23 42:2	118:11 146:13	48:20 117:25 118:2	herself [2] 33:1	99:4 99:23 106:5
43:3 43:5 43:10	giving [2] 118:1:	132:19 149:15	35:25	106:6 107:7 107:13
43:24 43:24 43:25	118:19	handing [1] 74:18	hesitated [2] 124:8	107:18 107:19 107:20 115:5 116:19 116:22
44:2 44:3 44:25	goes (3) 45:24 134:6	handle (1) 55:4	124:11	116:25 117:2 117:13
45:11 45:19 45:23	134:16		Hi [1] 39:24	120:18 120:24 127:23
47:3 47:8 47:11	допе [13] 46:25	hands [4] 23:22 23:24 24:2 114:20	High [6] 25:10 25:18	129:25 130:3 130:7
57:4 60:11 60:15 60:24 61:2 62:13	47:1 47:3 62:18	I -	26:8 29:15 29:17	130:17 133:22 137:7
33.2	105:9 105:13 127:6	hang [1] 131.2	128:22	138:6 138:8 143:20
62:19 63:7 63:15 63:17 63:18 65:8	129:12 137:9 137:23		hill [4] 69:23 70:9	household [1] 109:17
65:9 65:22 68:7	137:24 138:14 138:10	5 97:5	70:9 70:11	hung [c] 131:3
68:8 68:17 68:17	good [7] 36:23 39:25	happening (4) 21:9	himself [2] 30:9	hurt [10] 50:23 50:24
70;3 71:4 71:8	40:5 102:15 102:16		32:2	53:8 55:20 55:23
71:14 73:15 87:9	132:20 140:17	hard [4] 33:15 93:2	hit (18] 31:11 31:16	55:24 56:4 84:1
90:5 92:25 93:6	grabbed (1) 136:23		53:8 111:24 112:6	84:6 143:1
97:21 99:24 100:9	grade (60) 6:20	Harold (2) 1:9	112:7 112:17 112:17	hurting (1) 52:9
106;19 106;22 107;3 108;17 108;20 109;20	6:23 24:23 25:2	3:5	113:9 114:7 117:10	
108:17 108:20 109:20 110:4 110:15 111:5	25:7 25:11 25:13	Harris (6) 1:9	117:11 117:14 117:24	-K-
114:20 115:19 117:10	25:17 25:19 26:2	3:5 9:1 9:8	118:1 118:6 122:23	
120:6 120:15 121:7	26:7 26:10 26:24 28:21 28:24 29:4	10:12 11:17	123:6	idea[1] 123:8
122:9 122:23 123:1	28:21 28:24 29:4 29:6 29:10 29:14	hate[1] 146:25	hitting [5] 19:15 19:16 19:17 19:18	identification (1)
123:6 123:9 127:15	29:16 30:1 41:3	Haven (1) 87:6	19:16 19:17 19:18 118:9	42:9
129:9 129:13 129:17	41:6 61:22 61:23	head [6] 4:8 38:25		identified [1] 9:15
132:2 133:19 134:3	61:24 66:18 66:19	75:25 79:14 90:20	hold 11 49:22	H (I) 1:12
134:5 135:21 138:18	67:23 90:19 90:22	92:1	holding [2] 49:1	immediately [2]
139;23 141;14 141;18 142;3 142;5 146;1	91:3 91:4 91:6	headed (1) 88:2	136:24	106:7 106:8
	91;9 92:17 92:21	hear [15] 5:10 5:22	home [11] 52:17	impact [1] 34:12
Fred's [11] 43:25	92:23 96:17 96:21	6:1 12:25 18:22	55:9 57:20 82:20	important [1] 111:3
44:18 46:19 46:20 47:10 63:2 65:15	97:12 97:14 97:20	19:11 19:13 19:20	95:2 130:22 130:24 133:5 134:1 134:2	
47:10 63:2 65:15 91:15 91:16 104:20	98:22 99:7 99:8 99:8 103:5 103:1	19:22 19:25 22:1	133:5 134:1 134:2 137:8	inappropriate [1]
105:10	99:8 103:5 103:1 103:19 127:10 128:1	22,3 22.0 24.3	HON[1] 1:16	
Fredrick [7] 1:9	128:5 128:8 128:1	88:24		-
3:5 9:1 9:8	128:14 128:23 129:2	ncard (12)	honey [2] 60:3 79:15	included [1] 53:25
10:11 11:17 12:7	129:3 129:5	10:4 10:15 10:17	Honor [8] 54:10	including (1) 54:13
frequently (1) 73:9	grades (6) 61:23		1101101 [5] 34.10	
				T. J. Daga A

HAKKIS - V	JL, II			Conc	20027	· .				5/7/13
		Irana co	52:3	41:20 42:	20 42;23	51;12 5	3:24	54:24	99:5 110:7	115:9
incorrectiu	39:6	knees (1)	55:23	43:3 43:		55:5 5	6:2	58:17	119:15 123:2	123:9
	24:17	knew [3] 89:3 105:7	33:43	55:13 67:	19 72:19		8:23	59:2	136:20 143:19	
149:9	110.51	knock [1]	134:23	89:10 90:			9:10	59:14	means [2]	98:19
individuals (1)		knocked[i]	1000	97:17 104			50;3 58:22	60:8 74:24	142;11	
inform (1)	147:18		139:1	lived [27]	7:4		15:7	75:10	meant [2]	62:8
information (3)	15:9	knows [1]		27:5 41: 42:25 43:			6:6	76:23	78:2	36:10
5:21 34:18	01.0	KRISTINA (1)	1;22	65:6 65:			8:13	84:13	medical (2) 101:21	30:10
inscrting (1)	81:9	-		67:15 68:			8:13	90:6	Medical's (1)	36:6
inside (8) 18:9 50:7	14:17 50:8			83:12 85:			8:11 00:20	98:14	medication [3]	
53:12 98:25	135:5	lady [4] 4:4	9:2	92:10 97:			02:9	102:17	75:11 75:13	13.5
142:12		38:22 131:7		98:5 98: 106:10 107		122:21 1	24:19	124:21	mcet [2] 131:5	131;9
instances (2)	111:11	Lake [1] 64:24		130:25 131	:25	125:6	25:9	125:13	meeting [s]	33:9
127:17		Las [31] 1:4	3:1	living [42]	8:17	126:14		127:19	39:17 74:20	100:13
intends [1]	84:20	7:4 8:15 8:17 11:1	8:16 41:18	8:21 9:3		128:18 1	32:11	146:18 147:9	106:25	1
interact [1]	28:6	41:19 42:13	42:15	25:14 25:		147:15	47:18	1-17.5	members[1]	139:1
interest [1]	84:16	42:20 42:23	42;25	27:18 28:		lying [1] I			mentioned [4]	9:8
interpret [1]	4:7	45:16 64:6	67:2	29:1 29: 29:20 31:		1,710,611,1			15:11 32:20	80:17
interview [1]	144:7	67:17 70:11	70:16	41:17 43:			-M-		message (1)	139:3
interviewed [1]	122:3	71:2 71:6 104:8 105:19	100:7	63:18 65:	17 72:25	M-A-H-		- A	met [6] 106:19	106:22
investigator	135:19	108:10 108:14	109:19	75:21 76:	24 92:7	3:24	15-1-C	-W [i]	107:3 107:7	131:11
involvem	86:1	128:19 145:2):10 116:19 3:3 129:1	Madsen	r11	145:7	131:16	
involved [6]	61:7	last [7] 3:22	6:15	120:21 128 129:6 129);18 130;10	Mahlica		2:3	Metropolitan I	[1]
81:24 132:6	132:14	33:20 38:13	38:16	130:20 133			3:15	3:23	145:5	.4.15
142:3 142:6		41:3 119:20		140:2 140	0:4 140:7		32:12	33:15	microphone [2] 38:20	4:13
issues [1]	37:25	laughing (1)	14:6	140:25 141			35:1	40:24	midnight [1]	138:9
60:4 74:15		lay [4] 47:19	47:22	livingroom	n [2] 16:3		4:4	64:16	might (2)	5:15
-		47:24 98:12	*0 5	134:20			75:5 100:20	75:6 100:25	37:21	3.13
		laying (4) 51:14 51:16	49:5 51:17	location [4] 79:25 99:) 55:14 1 99:14	101:5	01:11		mind [3] 14:2	35:12
J.D ըւլ 62:3		leading [3]	55:25	79:25 99: locked [2]	35:25	102;15	110:2	124:19	129:1	
JANIECE (1)	1:16	78:6 98:10	22,23	100keu [2]	33;23	124:25		126:21	minor [1]	74:12
join (3] 132:17	135:24	least [4] 33:4	33:5	longer [2]	34:15	128:25		133:7	minute [6]	10:9
135:25		75:1 75:3	40.2	125:7	31.13	maid [1] 8			32:6 40:10	76:10
Jr [2] 1:9	3:6	leave (5) 36:18	69:2	look [7] 4:6	32:17	major[1]		140:22	98:23 132:21	
judge (s)	32:15	114:11 114:14	116:2	54:21 119	9:4 121:11	marks [9]		13:16 20:18	minutes [3]	39:16
33:11 45:4	88:11	ieaves [2]	45:24	121:21 12			17:J2 114:15	113:18	39:16 135:8	
101:13	01.55	46:9		looked [3]	94:10	114:11		113.10	Miss [79] 10:15 10:18	10:12 11:18
July [3] 66:8. 92:16	91:25	left[20] 13:16	32:13	94:10 12:		marshal		32:7	10:15 10:18 11:21 11:23	14:9
June [2] 41:7	96:23	42:5 44:16	51:10 56:16	looking (2)	4:3		45:8		43:8 43:10	43:10
justice (3)	1:4	53:21 56:15 61:17 73:2	87:12	109:4		MARSH	(ALL	[1]	43:16 43:21	44:13
1:17 148:7	1,4	89:8 105:1	108:12	lose [1] 69:		1:16			44:17 44:25	45:12
jut[1] 73:12		109:1 113:14		loud [3] 4:1	2 76:1	Martin [1]	65:4	46:6 52:20 53:13 53:15	52:22 55:9
Jutti 12:12		137:17 139:3	139:12	79:15 Louisiana	rio: 42:14	matter [3		68:25	56:19 57:8	57:12
-K-		legal [2] 37:21	60:4	42:16 42:		140:18			57:22 58:4	58:6
		legs [2] 51:19	51:23	105:1 10:	5:4 105:16	may [24]	1:18	3:1	60:9 60:9	60:24
K(1) 3:24	102.00	lcss [5] 129:24	130:8	106:7 100	6:23 107:1		43:1 61:19	43:3 74:14	62:20 64:13 65:2 65:8	64:21 65:9
keep [2] 125:14		130:16 131:24		Louisiann	a [2] 105:7		92:14	92:20	65:2 65:8 65:15 65:25	66:22
Kephart's [i]	33:11	letting (1)	37:3	106:11		93:21 9	93:24	93:24	68:6 68:21	70:7
kept (i) 136:6	50 A 1	liability [2]	74:15	low (1) 40.		96:23	112:20	112:20	70:19 70:21	72:17
kids (5) 44:6	52:21 97:5	84:21		Luther (1)	65:4	121:17		144;24 148:11	72:20 72:25	73:2 89:18
52:22 52:24	97.5	liar(1) 60:19	106.4	Luzaich		147:3 149:16	147:11	140.11	85:3 85:6 89:19 89:24	90:1
kill pj 87:6	10-10	life(2) 136:2	136:4	2:4 2:5 2:9 2:1		McNeill	l's na	33:3	90:8 93:11	93:15
kind [13] 16:3 19:20	10:19 19:23	lips [1] 50:19	40.10	2:9 2:1 3:13 6:5		Mead [1]		64:24	96:1 106:1	106:8
19:25 44:20	52:6	liquor [2]	69:19	9:14 9:1		mean (28		21:23		107:13
90:10 97:8	98:6	69:23	36:4	32:9 32	:15 32:20		1 27:8	42:23	131:8 131:9 140:3 140:5	140:1 140:7
99:14 119:17	136:1	Lisa's (1)	59:2		:14 34:1	46:6	51:4	51:21	140:3 140:5 140:10 140:15	
King (1) 65:4		liston (5) 60:6 68:10	39: <i>4</i> 87:5	34:6 34 35:6 35	:9 35:3 :10 35:25		59:14	73:16	141:6 141:14	142:21
kitchen [6]	22:22	89:22			15 36:20		75:24 90:4	84;13 95:19	143;4 143:6	143:19
23:1 23:2	23:7	live [20] 6:25	B:11	36:24 39	:23 42:8		96:11	96:20	missed (1)	95:11
115:1 115:3		8:17 8:23	25:6	42:11 45	:3 45:10	1	·	· -	<u> </u>	

HARKIS - V	O.D. 11	A.		•	Comm	V1150***				5/7/13
missing (2)	56:6	64:14	74:12	84:1	music (1)	71:7	nothing (10)	14:1	offered (4)	58:17
56:9	20.2	84:6	109:9	•			72:10 77:20 78:2 92:13	77:22 93:22	58:19 59:17 offering (1)	59:24 59:22
[Mohave[1]	66:17	mounta		71:5	<u>-}</u>	<u> </u>	94:18 97:2	124:20	office [7]	125:21
molestu	44:1	move [1 8:6	3) 26:13	4:14 29:22	N [2] 2:1	3:4	notice (5)	20:12	132:23 133:21	134:1
mom [tis]	8:5 11:13	32:18	66:21	91:14	пате [16]	3:21	20:15 20:17	20:20	134:13 135:1	138:3
8:20 11:10 26:17 28:4	30:16	105:19	107:21	109:24	3:22 5:1 7:19 9:5		20:21 November (1	144:23	officer [3]	146:4
32:21 34:8	36:14	117:1	133:22		12:1 38:	13 38:14	now (29) 5:20	6:13	146:6 146:12	27:22
36:16 41:21 43:24 43:25	43:17 44:2	moved: 24:24	(50) 26:11	24:13 26:15	38:16 40:	17 65:8	6:25 8:5	10:17	often [7] 27:22 73:13 73:18	75:23
43:24 43:25 44:8 44:17	45:18	26:16	26:20	27:1	74:11 102		11:4 12:5	12:18	96:15 129:21	
45:24 46:2	46:9	28:13	30:3	30:13	names (i)	7:12 [1] 132:12	13:2 24:17 37:3 37:16		Okays [1]	99:16
48:22 52:19 57:18 57:18	53:16 61:3	30:14 72:22	30:21 73:4	41:17 77:18	narrowing	129:17	41:1 41:11		old (10) 6:9	9:19
62:12 63:21	63:23	82:3	88:22	91:12	nearby (1)	100:15	43:16 53:7	63:1	40:5 40:15 42:17 54:16	40:23 66:9
64:3 64:15	64:20	91:18	93:23	99:4	neck [3] 53:		66:5 68:5 101:25 104:2	97:20 ! 104:3	84:24 102:24	
65:24 67:5 67:15 67:19	67:14 68:2	99:5 99:16	99:10 100:1	99:12 104:7	116:3		122:4 133:1		older (3) 11:10	30:16
68:4 68:8	68:17	104:14	104:17	105:10	necd (32)	4:16	nowhere [2]	79:10	131:6	5.10
68:20 69:19	70:4	105:18		106:8 110:4	4:17 4:1 5:2 5:2		136:24		oldest [4] 7:15 26:17	7:13 28:4
71:5 71:12 72:2 73:24	71:24 74:2	116:21	109:20 116:24	117:6	32:5 33:	10 34:4	NRS [1] 148:4		once (15)	15:3
75:15 77:14	80:18	117:13	122;6	122:9	35:17 37:	2 37:5	number [2] 148:9	33:2	15:4 15:7	15:20
80:19 81:24	82:1		127:11	127;22 139;16	37;21 37; 39:4 39;		NV [1] 3:1		17:5 17:16	18:17
82:4 82:9 82:14 82:18	82:12 82:20	128;7 139;19	139;12	139,10	39:20 40:				30:3 73:17 73:17 96:14	73:17 129:22
82:24 83:I	83:5	moving	₹ Г 41	117:9	59:3 74:	10 74:19	-0	-	129:22 129:22	
83:6 83:6	84:8	117:12	126:18	131:22	76:10 102 102:19 121	2:4 102:17 1:23 125:23	O [2] 3:4	18:18	one [61] 13:6	13:7
84:23 85:14 85:23 86:15	85:18 86:20	Ms (123)		2;5	126:1		o'clock[3]	75:2	13:8 14:16	15:5 15:19
87:13 88:25	89:10	2:6 2:11	2:7 3:9	2:9 3:13	needs [5]	4:13	125;18 147:3		15:5 15:11 15:19 16:8	17:3
90:5 90:17	91:20	6:5	6:8	9:14	5:23 33:	21 59:12	oath [1] 126:6		17:4 17:19	17:23
93:8 97:3 99:18 104:15	98:2 104:25	9:17	20:7	20:8	147:16	47.1	objecter	68:12	17:23 17:24	17:25 ; 18:18
	106:17	32:9 32:20	32:15 33:3	32:19 33:7	Nellis (1) Nevada (8)	67:1 1:4	78:5 98:9	00.17	18:15 18:16 18:19 18:21	21:19
107:21 108:9	109:1	33:14	34:1	34:6	1:6 7:2		objected [1]	98:17 58:14	28:20 29:7	30:25
109:14 109:16 116:8 116:10	109;23 116:14	34:9	34:17	34:21	8:16 8:1		Objection [4		31:1 31:2 41:25 42:1	41:24 45:5
126:21 131:10	131:14	35:3 35:10	35:5 35:16	35:6 35:25	149:16	02.7	58:8 84:12		58:12 62:3	62:5
132:15 132:16		36:4	36:10	36:15	never (8) 89:1 89:	87:7 2 106:25	objects (1)	58:13	62:8 68:18	79:20
133:14 134:1 134:7 135:18	134:2 140:4	36:20	36:23	36:24	117:6 128	3:25 136:5	obtain [1]	103:24	79:21 79:22 84:14 88:18	82:2 93:9
140:6 141:1	142.6	36:24 42:8	37:16 42:11	39:23 45:3	138:20		obviously ()		118:15 118:20	132:24
mom's [[8]	7:8	45:10	51:12	53:24	next [16] 26:		occasion [12]		136:7 138:25	140:24
8:19 10:7	40:17 78:21	54:3	54:10	54:24	47:19 47: 48:21 58:		13:7 13:8 22:15 30:25	14:16 5 31:1	141:21 141:22 142:13 142:14	141:23
63:11 65:21 80:7 80:24	80:25	55:5 58:8	55:25 58:16	56:2 58:17	[113:17 113	3:18 113:24	31:22 55:8	55:19	145:10 145:10	145:14
82;23 90:14	105:21	58:23	59:2	59:7	114:4 116	5:15 116:17 7-14	108:19 112:1		145:21 146:25	
105:22 133:18 134:6 134:17		59:10	59:24	60:3 61:5	nice [2] 121		occasions (3 30:21 132:1		online (2)	103:25
134:6 134:17 moment [s]	4:16	60:8 68:11	60:23 68:22	74:18	night [8] 46:		30:21 132:1	133:16	104:1 onto (2) 49:1	127:11
41:2 45:5	58:12	74:24	75:3	75:7	69:5 72:	13 83:2	occurred [2]	139:7	open [2] 16:4	135:11
74:9		75:10	75:20 84:12	78:5 84:13	116:11 13:		141:24		onened [2]	135:12
month [9] 56:22 66:3	27:24 73:17	78:8 84:17	85:1	88:11	nights [1]	137:16	October [9]	6:17	135:14	
56:22 66:3 85:4 112:13	114:5	88:13	90:2	90:6	ninth [10] 25:11 25:	25:7 :13 66:20	28:19 67:9 85:10 118:		opening (1)	33:1
115:12 129:23		91:2 98:14	98:9	98;11 100:20	67:23 90:		139:18 139:	19	opportunity [2	1 39:13
months (5)	40:16	101:3	102:7	102:9	91:9 10:		off [19] 4:24	43:12	147:14	14:18
42:23 67:7 145:16	145:1	102:14	102:17	121:17	nobody [4]		43;24 44:3	44:17	opposed (3) 16:3 81:9	14.10
morning [4]	46:7	121:24	122:16 123:6	122:17 124:6	1 47:5 49: nod (2) 4:8		46:9 48:6 49:4 49:13		oral [1] 132:17	
46:8 46:12	46:13	124:19	124:21	124:24	noise [2]	20:4	49:17 49:2:	5 71:15	otherwise (2)	59:22
most [2] 117:23		125:6	125:9	125:12	20:5	-711	78:18 78:23 95:16 100:		92:25	
motel (5)	66:23	125:13	125:20 127:19	126:14 128:18	noises [1]	22:10	95:16 100:		outdoor [1]	40:2
83:10 83:11 88:19	84:24	132:11	141:4	146:18	North [3]	67:17	35:23 36:2		outside (5) 49:9 49:10	37:17 74:11
mother [12]	33:19		146:24	147:7 147:15	100:7 12	8:19 1 27: 5	126:3		98:7	
34:25 40:12	54:14	147:9 147:18		14/,17	notes [2] 149:10	147.3	offer [2] 59:8	60:5	overlooking	1]71:6
55:1 63:2	63:7	''''			````		1			

HARRIS - VOL. II

r			ľ						5/7/13
overruled [4] 98:13 98:18	88:12 98:19	pertaining (2)	21:4	problem [3] 54:8 54:22	30:23	111:3 112:22 115:14 117:15	114:9 120:4	remembering 123:14 123:15	[2]
98:13 98:18 overtime (2)	33:13	phone (s)	57:9	problems [4]	110:1	120:5 124:8	124:8	removed (1)	63:11
125:18	55.15	57:10 57:14	57:15	110:5 110:8	110:25	reason (3)	118:6	repeat (2)	5:22
own [3] 28:7	28:11	139:4		Proceed [3]	39:20	136:6 136:8	123:17	98:21	100.11
133:14		physical (1)	55:10	76:22 101:2 proceedings (6	26.7	received [1]	3:11	rephrase [1]	129:13 1:24
-P-		physically [4] 56:13 69:17	55:20 89:23	36:22 76:18	100:18	recess [2]	76:16	Reported [1]	4:5
		pictures (1)	120:7	149:8 149:13		100:16	10110	7:22 38:22	125:17
P(1) 3:4	2.0	place [16]	10:19	proceeds (1)	71:16	recollection [3]	112:21	127:3	_
p.m (12] 1;18 32;14 76:17	3:2 76:19	29:23 43:13	44:16	process [7] 5:17 6:2	4:1 38:19	115:24 121:10		REPORTER'	S [2]
100:17 100:19	102:11	44:18 44:20 45:24 46:6	45:21 70:18	39:14 112;2	124:7	record [13] 3:21 5:23	3:7 6:1	1:13 149:1 reschedule [1]	125-12 -
122:18 124:22 146:21	125:4	105:20 130:11		prompt(1)	4:8	9:15 19:20	33:8	rescheduled	
PAGE	2:2	137:22 141:10	149:9	proof (1)	59:8	38:J3 42:8 76:20 100:22	54:24 149:13	respect [1]	37:22
paid [1] 67:25	2.2	placed (1)	108:24	public (1)	54:18	76:20 100:22 recorded (1)	121:20	response [4]	4:4
pain [5] 3:17	38:9	places (1) Plaintiff (1)	43:4 1:7	pull(ւյ [32:18		red [1] 59:17	121.20	4:9 19:23	20:I
50:15 101:7	126:10	playing [1]	71:8	pulled (1)	52:13	Redirect [2]	2:7	responses [1]	38:24
pajama (1)	49:8	plenty (3)	34;9	punishment (1)	•	122:20		rest [4] 32:6 67:22 76:11	32:7
panici	36:5	74:21 75:16		burbosetil	59:23 54:4	reflect [5]	3:7	resumed (2)	76:18
pants [11] 48:7 48:19	48:6 49:4	point[19]	8:7	purposes [1] Pursuant [1]	34;4 148:4	9:15 42:8 100:23	76:20	100:18	
49:12 49:14	49:15	9:11 39:14 42:3 54:5	39:18 54:23	push [1] 16:5	, 101 f	refresh	121:10	resuming [1]	100:25
49:25 50:2	52:13	55:3 65:16	68:11	push-ups [4]	56:10	regular [2]	49:9	RHOADES [2]	1:22
95:16 Pardon [1]	122:11	91:19 105:3 107:21 108:9	106:19 108:23	111:15 111:23	112:4	49:10	40.5	36:4 rid (1) 87:7	
park (1) 47:17	1 8 6 1 4 4	110:11 111:23		pushingu	31:19	related [2] 83:5	68:7	ride (3) 133:21	137;19
part (s) 7:1	57:19	police [19]	122:14	put [32] 23:22 43:6 43:7	23:24 48:4	relation (2)	52:1	137:20	1011-2
79:1 79:2	79:4	143:10 143:12		48:8 48:9	48:10	66:7	52.1	right (80)	4:4
particular (η	132:25	143:14 143:16 144:1 144:2	143:23 144:14	48:11 48:12	48:20	relationship (6		4:15 4:17 5:20 6:25	5:3 8:12
parts [1] 78:4	70.10	144:21 145:2	145:5	50:7 50:14 52:15 59:10	50:17 71:20	62:21 63:2 65:22 74:1	65:16	10:3 11:8	20:22
pass (5) 33:17 102:8 122:16	50:19 146:18	145:8 145:17 146:3 146:6	145:19 146:11	79:6 79:8	79:18	remain [2]	27:2	33:24 34:1	35:6
Pause [2]	36:7	pops [1] 71:8	140.11	80:5 80:10 81:3 83:23	81:I 84:20	47:3		36:4 36:20 38:3 38:23	37:13 39:19
36:22		portion [1]	102:10	95:19 95:22	96:6	remember [84]	4:10	51:7 51:9	51:11
PEACEII	1:17	position [2]	51:1	114:20 142:11	142:12	8:9 8:11 9:21 9:24	9:18 10:23	54:12 59:19 66:13 75:20	63:8 76:24
penalty [4] 38:9 101:7	3:17 126:10	51:14		putting [4] 23;17 54:14	23:8 55:7	11:25 13:25	15:23	78:13 92:1	100:22
penis [22]	48:3	possible [1]	35:15	23,11	33.1	16:4 16:6 18:5 18:8	17:14 19:19	101:15 102:7	102:23 103:14
48:10 48:11	48:12	potential [1] potentially [2]	35:17	-Q-		21:13 21:14	22:17	102:25 103:5 103:19 104:2	103:14
48:20 50:2	50:14 50:21	123:23	C1.00	questions [12]	4:2	22:18 24:8	24:15	105:1 106:8	106:17
50:18 50:18 55:7 71:21	79:5	practically [1]	80:8	5:14 5:15	5:16	29:13 41:12 42:12 44:12	41:15 56:20	106:20 107:12 107:22 108:3	107:16 108;10
79:6 79:18	80:5	preceding [1]	148:7	37:25 39:11 39:13 54:21	39:12 58:10	57:3 61:8	6l:22	108:15 108:24	109:21
80:10 95:22 135:22 137:3	96:6 142:12	prefer [2]	146:24	102:18 102:22	30.10	62:3 62:6 64:9 65:7	62:7 66:24		110:20
people [8]	5:19	146:25 pregnant [2]	143:16	quick (1)	100:13	69:22 71:21	104:10	112:21 112:25	113:15
11:20 54:13	65:7	146:9		quit[1] 103:16		104:18 104:20 105:12 106:10	104:23	113:24 114:24	116:13
118:13 129:12 144:15	171:1	preliminary [5]		quite (2) 34:7	68:12	105:12 106:10	100:22	116:22 117:7 121:3 122:6	118:6 123:2
perhaps [2]	37:21	3:6 54:4 148:7	74:14	-R-		107:15 107:16	108:19	125:19 125:22	126:23
\^39:5 [~]		Prep (2) 25:5	103:5	\ 		108:20 108:22 112:10 112:13		128:20 130:12 133:16 138:8	130:25 140;6
period [2] 92:12	41;12	presence (2)	3:7	R[1] 3:4 ran[1] 59:17		112:19 112:22	113:8	147:12	
perjury (4)	3:17	100;24		rather [2]	4:11	113:11 114:9 117:15 118:4	115:J2 118:5	RMR (1)	148:17
38:9 101:7	126:10	present [3] 76:22 122:13	54:22	38:25		118:16 120:5	120:11	RMR-RPR [3]	1:24
permanently (21	76:22 122:13 presume [1]	5:1	read [3] 119:7	121:14	120:16 121:9 122:2 123:8	121:22 123:13	149:6 149:23 road (4) 70:12	70:12
117:1 117:6 person [6]	5:1	presumption		121:25 reading (1)	121:15	124;9 124:12	124:13	70:13 70:14	,
5.19 9:7	39:7	4;22	25.5	ready (3)	50:16	124:15 124:17	144:10	roll [1] 24:10	
57:14 148:9		pretty [2] 126;18	97:7	102:2 115:7		145:3 145:4 remembered (1		rolled (1)	23:15
personally (2) 120:2	27:20	previously [2]	101:6	really [16]	13:25	62:8	J	room [51] [4:22	14:11 16:2
pertained[1]	146:1	126:9		15:23 16:6 66:1 89:2	22:17 89:2			16:2 17:17	17:18
Postaraog[s]				<u> </u>		DESERVE TO THE RESERVE TO THE RESERV	····	<u> </u>	x Page 7

ILLEGAL TO COPY WITHOUT PAYMENT TO COURT REPORTER

1319 140:1 140:3 21:5 21:8 21:22 27:5 27:9 30:9 40:22 104:15 25:13 26:19 30:12 30:12 31:41:14 42:21 43:19 28:9 30:5 30:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10 31:10 31:5 31:7 31:10	THE RECEIPED A	4 — •)					<i>5/7/</i> 13
23.28 32.28 38.22 34.78 47.98 47.99 47.19 52.21 76.11 76.12 76.1	10.8 10.0	20.24	scootm	38:20	106:16 115:9	126:22	12:25 14:14 18:14	34:5 36:17	54:15
47.9 47.9 47.10 52.27 52.29 52.24							27:23 28:4 28:9	125:4	
47:11 33-21 76:11 71:13 77:13 76:14 77:13 77:1					Shabazz's [2]	16:16		standing [4]	51:14
		76:11		JQ,12				135:7 135:16	136:23
98.77 80.77 80.77 80.77 80.77 80.77 80.70 80.23				20,20	Shadem	43:6		stands [1]	14:2
							110:19 110:24 111:13	start (1913:25	24:19
98.21 94.25 95.25 94.29 95.10 149.29 127.15 133.7 133.14 134.6 134.7 134.8 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.11 134.17 142.18 134.18 134.19 142.11 142.18 134.18 134.19 142.11 142.18 134.18 134.19 142.11 142.18 142.19 142.									
595 13.5 27.5 2				1 10129					
1371-15 1397-1 1391-14 1391-15 1391-			l .	132:20	Shakira [6]				
133:18 134:6 134:7 134:18 134:17 134:18 134:11 134:18 134						73.13		97:14 110:12	
134:8 134:1 134:17 142:18 134:13 134:14 134									146:25
136:10 142:11 1				7:0 15:12		140.10	132:22 137:18 143:25		66.14
14219 1467 1468 1469		142:18					SOR [1] 40:14	Started (16)	
150 157 1712 1722 20.6 1511 1712 17					siding (i)				
Rose (13) 1319 1401 1402 1212 1213 1214 1414 1412 1214 1415 1414 1412 1214 1415 1414 1412 1214 1415 1414 1414 1412 1214 1415 1414	rooms [1]	115:7		20:6	siblings [13]				
1319 140:1	Rose (13)								
1907 1907									130:8
1493 443-19 343 347 341-19 343 347 341-19							45:3 45:10 51:9	starting (2)	6:22
Rose's property 140:5 34:2 34:2 31:7 31:10 51:6 51:9 51:10 87:14 87:17 71:15 34:2 41:23 32:1 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:21 90:22 92:23 93:25 53:17 70:15 90:22 92:23 93:25 93:15 90:21 90:22 93:22 93:25 93:15 90:21 90:22 93:15 93:15 9									
Start 14:1 14:4 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:5 14:1 14:1 14:5 14:1								startling (1)	115:21
Sign 2 70.14 70.14 70.14 71.17 70.15 7		140:5							1:4
Company Comp			53:17 54:5		· ·			1:6 1:20	3:9
The composition The compos			63:17 70:10	70:15			1 122:11 128:25 134:16	3:20 38:12	
									149:4
Statement	rubbing (II	81:9					1		
Scheduled (1) 7-13 3-13	[run [1] 109:16							STATE'S[1]	2:2
-S- 108.17 108.20 134.21 133.12 133.13 138.14 45.26 10.22 137.20 143.31 147.13 138.15 145.23 146.71 146.12 145.11 147.13 147.14 147.13 147.14 147.13 147.14 147.13 147.14 147.13 148.18 148.24	<u> </u>						1 '		
S	-S-		108:17 108:20		133:12 133:13	138:14		119:5 120:14	
S-H-A-B-A-Z-Z[II 16:10 12:24 16:10 13:67 1								121:12 121:19	
16:10 16:1		77			sister's [i]	136.7	19:20 19:21 19:23		140:12
Semontic September Septe		Հանդի	16:10		sisters [22]	7:10	19:25 146:16		110.10
Sanft	1	LATALL			8:6 8:21		sounds [1] 96:3		119:12
Sanft [a] 37:10 75:18 147:13 37:10 75:21 35:10 103:2 47:14 55:18 147:13 38:10 103:2 146:7 146:12 38:10 103:2 146:13 146:12 38:10 103:2 15:15 15:21 15:22 15:22 15:24 126:1 100:23 125:24 126:1 126:1 146:12 15:15 15:21 15:15 15:21 15:15 15:21 15:15 15:21 15:15 15:22 15:22 100:23 125:24 126:1 149:15 16:22 17:6 17:15 15:22 15:22 11:17 149:15 17:21 17:24 18:7 18:7 17:18 77:25 18:13 30:22 11:17 17:18 77:25 18:13 38:3 38:16 12:11 12:2 33:12 37:2 63:24 64:13 38:13 38:16 12:11 12:2 33:12 37:2 65:24 64:13 38:33 38:16 11:15 11:12 13:15 15:14 15:15 15:18 13:13 13:1		141:11		6:12					144.5
14:10 75:18 147:14 14:18 14:10 14:18 14:10 14:18 14:19 14:18 14:19 14:18 14:19 14:18 14:19 14:19 14:10 13:11 13:11 13:12 13:13 13:	}	17.10					38:1 74:21 79:15		
Saw							147:14		54:17
Saw		147,13					specific [1] 132:13	1	
15:15 15:21 15:22 15:15 15:21 15:25 15:2			session (4)	76:21	145.12 145:14				
16:12 16:15 16:15 16:15 16:15 16:22 17:6 17:15 16:22 17:6 17:15 17:24 18:7 17:24 18:7 18:7 17:24 18:7 18			100:23 125:24	126:1			85:21 112:11 120:14		
16:22 17:6 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:15 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:17 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:18 17:25 17:25 17:18 17:25			set (iii 149:15		314(1) 34.10	111.17			
17:21 17:24 18:7 18:13 20:13 27:20 27:20 31:17 71:18 77:25 38:23 51:13 53:22 59:10 90:7 59:16 58:24 59:17 98:6 98:24 127:7				145:1	\$11-ups [2]	111;17			
18:13 20:13 27:20 71:17 71:18 77:25 38:23 51:13 53:22 spend(t) 90:7 65:24 66:2 67:8 says(2) 39:7 84:23 95:17 98:6 98:24 127:7 127:7 127:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 142:1						25-12			
30:22	18:13 20:13		71:17 71:18		31:111112 [6]	53.13	1		
Says [2] 39:7 84:23 95:17 98:6 98:24 98:24 127:7 127:7 127:7 132:17 142:10 142:11 135:5 53:5					68:8 140:16	JJ:42			
98:24 127:7 127:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 142:11 132:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 132:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 132:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 132:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 132:17 132:17 142:10 142:11 132	says [2] 39:7	84:23	95:17 98:6	98:24			25:18 25:22 26:8		j
127:17 132:17 142:10 142:10 142:11 1	scared [3]		98:24 127:7						
Scheduled (1) 74:13 Sexual (11) 77:7 School (48) 6:13 6:14 25:14 132:10 132:11 139:7 141:24 142:3 142:5 144:19 144:19 144:19 144:19 15:14 15:15 15:18 15:14 15:15 15:18 15:14 15:15 15:18 15:14 15:15 15:18 16:16 100:24 100:4 100:24 100:4 100:24 100:4 100:3 100:4 100:3 100:4 100:3 100:4 11:1 11:5 11:9 11:15 11:19 11:1				142:10		48-16	97:16 100:5 103:7		
school [48] 6:13 85:18 98:6 129:17 46:20 525:9 25:10 25:18 132:10 132:11 139:7 141:24 142:3 142:5 144:19 30:21 139:17 30:21 141:1 141:3 30:23 31:6 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 141:1 111:5 111:9 131:13 133:23 141:1 131:23 141:2 141:1 141:3 141:3	scheduled (1)	74:13		77.7			128:1 129:3		
6:16			SCX 21 [11]	1737		40:18	squeezing (1) 24:3		C:041
25:9 25:10 25:18 25:18 26:3 26:8 28:25 29:7 29:13 29:15 29:17 30:1 41:1 24:14:19 20:1 41:8 61:20 61:25 66:12 66:16 66:18 7:25 8:2 11:15 7:25 8:2 11:15 7:25 8:2 11:15 7:26 8:11:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:15 7:26 8:2 12:26 8:13 7:26 8:26 12:26 7:		25:4				10.21	SS [1] 149:4		140-7
26:3 26:8 28:25 29:17 29:13 29:15 29:17 30:1 41:1	25:9 25:10								14517
29:17 30:1 41:1	1			2 (8.5			27:2 27:6 27:18		
41:8 61:20 61:25 81:2 11:15 66:12 66:16 66:18 7:25 8:2 11:15 73:6 91:8 91:11 15:14 15:15 15:18 97:14 100:2 100:4 15:21 16:12 16:15 103:16 103:25 104:1 16:18 18:23 18:24 110:6 110:9 110:12 19:3 19:18 19:23 111:15 111:5 111:9 20:1 20:9 20:12 113:23 114:2 114:16 11:18 11:25 11:18 116:6 128:22 131:1 133:23 131:13 133:23 131:13 133:23 Shabazz [41] 7:20 Soft [1] 40:1 99:12 100:1 100:6 35:3 46:13 49:22 30:4 30:13 99:12 100:1 100:6 35:3 46:13 49:22 30:4 30:13 100:10 126:18 126:20 50:1 97:9 97:10 126:22 127:20 127:21 126:6 129:6 129:18 130:15 130:20 147:1 148:8 149:1 10:6 10:9 126:22 127:20 127:21 126:6 129:6 129:18 130:15 130:20 147:1 130:23 31:6 31:13 30:23 31:6 31:13 31:16 31:18 31:20 40:24 43:18 44:5 Sometime [1] 117:3 Sometimes [31] 4:16 133:9 139:6 133:9 139:6 136:7				142:9	7		28:1 28:13 28:22		
66:12 66:16 66:18 7:25 8:2 11:15 73:6 91:8 91:11 15:14 15:15 15:18 15:14 15:15 15:18 97:14 100:2 100:4 15:21 16:12 16:15 15:18 15:21 16:12 16:15 103:16 103:25 104:1 16:18 18:23 18:24 104:3 105:15 110:1 18:24 19:1 19:2 110:18 111:15 1						148:8			
100 100	66:12 66:16				soft [1] 40:1				
97:14 100:2 100:4 15:21 16:12 16:15 103:16 103:25 104:1 16:18 18:23 18:24 104:3 105:15 110:1 18:24 19:1 19:2 100:6 110:9 110:12 19:3 19:18 19:23 114:1 111:5 111:9 20:1 20:9 20:12 113:23 114:2 114:16 128:22 131:1 30:23 31:6 31:18 31:20 131:13 133:23					someone [5]		100-10 126-18 126-20	1 '	
103:16 103:25 104:1 16:18 18:23 18:24 19:1 19:2 104:3 105:15 110:1 18:24 19:1 19:2 19:3 19:18 19:23 111:1 111:5 111:9 20:1 20:9 20:12 113:23 114:2 114:16 128:22 131:1 30:23 31:6 31:18 31:20 131:13 133:23 13:13 133:23 13:16 31:18 31:20 13:18 13:23 13:23 13:13 13:23 13:13 13:23 13:13 13:23 13:13 13:23 13:14 13:15				16:15	93:7 105:6	108:12			
104:3 105:15 110:1 18:24 19:1 19:2 19:3 19:18 19:23 19:18 19:23 111:1 111:5 111:9 20:1 20:9 20:12 20:1 20:9 20:12 13:13 114:2 114:16 128:22 131:1 30:23 31:6 31:18 31:20 131:13 133:23 31:16 31:18 31:20 13:13 13:23 13:33	103:16 103:25	104:1			1			1	39:16
10:6 10:9 10:12 19:3 19:18 19:23 29:11 29:12 66:22 139:13 130:25 130:20 147:1 11:15 11:19 20:1 20:9 20:12 20:139:13 130:23 114:2 114:16 128:22 131:1 30:23 31:6 31:18 31:20 131:13 133:23 31:16 31:18 31:20 12:8 12:9 13:24 132:13 133:3 139:6 130:15 130:20 147:1 stopped [s] 24:11 29:8 50:16 52:10 130:13 130:25							129;6 129;9 129:14	72:2 125:10	
111:1 111:5 111:9 20:1 20:1 20:1 20:1 20:1 20:1 20:1 20:1						66:22	129:18 130:15 130:20		ļ
116:6 128:22 131:1 30:23 31:6 31:13 30:24 132:13 133:3 136:7 132:13 133:3 136:7 13								1	24:11
131:13 133:23 31:16 31:18 31:20 sometimes [31] 4:16 133:23 90:10 126:17 126:19 sephole to 62:2 40:24 43:18 44:5 [2:3 12:8 12:9 staff [1] 125:25 136:7								29:8 50:16	
schools to 62:2 40:24 43:18 44:5 [2:3 12:8 12:9 start [1] 125:25 136:7									126:19
64:16 64:25 93:8 12:10 12:23 12:24 stand [5] 32:13		62:2	40:24 43:18		12:3 12:8			136:7	
	Total Care [1]		64:16 64:25	93:8	12:10 12:23	1.6,24	Stanu [5] 32:13	<u> </u>	

TIME T	024. 22)		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			5/7/13
store[1] 131:13		90:22 91:3	91:4	63:5 65:23	118:2	53:13 78:9 98:11	43:17 43:22	56:17
straight [2]	134:6	91:6 92:17	92:21	took (15)34:15	43:7	104:1 124:12 124:13	61:17 62:1	62:9
134:8	134.0	92:23 96:17	96:20	43:9 45:21	48:9	124:15 133:21 133:22	62:10 62:14	62:18
strect [2]	10:23	99:7 103:8	127:10	48:10 52:15	71:20	136:1 136:9	63:1 63:6	63:12
130:25	10.23	Terrible [1]	50:12	72:17 95:16	132:19	TUES [1] 3:1	63:18 63:18	63:25
strike (i)	59:3	testified [6]	3:18	138:22 139:4	144:1	TUESDAY [1] 1:18	64:2 64:3 64:15 64:18	64:7 68:6
		38:10 101:8	114:20	149;7		turn [1] 66:9	107:21 107:24	108.5
stuff [8] 49:1 83:17 89:17	56:6 93:2	126:11 127:17		top [1] 70:12		turned[i] 92:16	108:12 108:24	109:6
133:24 135:9	140:20	testifies (2)	32:25	touch [6]	48:3	turns (1) 34:25	100,12 100,5	14771
1	53:25	75:14		48:15 48:18	49:23		-V-	
subject [1]	55:45	testify [7]	4:16	142:24 147:12		twice[1] 129:23		
suck [1] 137:3		34:13 34:13	37:6	touched [6]	44:1	two [19] 11:16 27:23	vagina (13)	50:7
summer (21)	10:1	74:14 119:17	130:6	56:18 57:4	79:1	29:8 34:18 34:20 62:2 62:11 88:2	50:9 50:15	50:18
10:2 24:16	24:18	testifying [4]	33:6	94;2 127;14		103:21 108:6 108:7	50:19 55:7	71:21
26:21 26:23 89:13 89:14	67:21 89:15	54:14 75:15	120:3	towards [2]	87:24	113:12 117:17 118:11	79:7 80:11 81:3 81:6	81:2 95:19
89:18 89:20	90:8	testimony [7]	32;21	120:15		118:23 132:21 133:10	95:22 142:12	73.17
90:9 90:10	90:12	37:16 37:22	37:23	town [1] 7:1		145:7 145:9	various (1)	118:23
90:18 90:19	117:3	100:25 127:13		TOWNSHIP	1]	type [4] 49:8 49:9		
117:5 127:10		Thank (14)	3:13	1:4	· -	49:10 136:4	Vegas [35]	I;4 0.1€
supposed [5]	63:5	6:5 9:14	38:4	toy [1] 97:24		typewriting [1] 149:11	3:1 7:4 8:16 8:17	8:15 11:1
133:20 134:15		40:5 42:11	75:16	toys [15] 77:5	77:6	typewritten (i) 121:19	41:18 41:19	42:13
141:8		75:18 76:23	101:3	77:7 77:10	77:24	CA beatteren [1] 151;18	42:15 42:20	42:13
sustained (3)	56:1	102:7 124:19	124:25	78:2 78:9	78:10		42:25 45:16	63:22
78:7 84:22		146:19		80:14 80:15	80:23		63:23 64:6	67:2
sweet [1]	40:1	thereafter [1]	149:10	81:1 127:7	132:6	U[1] 3:24	67:17 69:13	70:11
0.1.40.[1]		thinks (1)	33:21	142;3		uncomfortable [2]	70:16 71:2	71:6
-T-		thought [5]	33:8	Tran [1] 1:2		43:23 54:7	100:7 104:8	104:25
I ———		35:20 57:25	62:8	transcribed [2]	121:12	under [6] 3:16	105:19 107:4	108:10
Tahara (20)	8:3	127:20		149:10		38:8 49:14 101:6	108:14 109:20	128:19
11:16 16:25	17:1	threats [2]	88:25	transcript [3]	1:13	126:6 126:9	145:2	
17:3 17:6	17:15	89:2		3:12 149:12		undersigned (1)	verbalize [3]	4:3
19:1 19:2 21:11 21:23	21:8 22:2	three (5) 8:6	27:23	trapped (1)	140:18	148:6	4:8 38:24	
22:3 22:6	27:2 27:2	73:19 133:13	137:16	treat(3) 12:7	60:20	understand (17) 4:19	vibrator [10]	77:9
27:15 27:19	28:2	three-step [2]	112:1	92:25	V 0 1 m p	4:21 5:4 5:11	83:18 83:24	85:15
30:18 40:24	43:18	124:7		treated [3]	61:10	6:1 39:2 39:3	85:23 86:1 87:14 87:16	86:4 87:17
44:4 64:16	65:1	throat [3]	23:25	61:12 110:15	02.10	39:5 54:15 54:17	} -··	
93:8 99:21	106:17	24:2 24:3		Tree [1] 43:6		60:2 78:11 97:1	vibrators [1]	80:15
120:2 145:25		through (2)	131:10	trial(1) 54:3		98:15 102:18 123:20	Vickie [s]	119:10
Tahara's [1]	22:13	140:19		tricd [10]	21.11	123:21	119;21 120;9 121;3	120:10
takes [4] 45:23	48:2	ticking [1]	135:9	31:16 44:1	31:11 47:22	understood [2] 4:23	1	
71:15 138:24		tight (ī) 136:25		48:6 48:25	49:11	123:4	Victoria [41]	2:8 11:11
taking [5]	4:5	times (25)	14:10	50:17 132:18	137:3	underwear [1] 49:16	7:16 7:24 11:13 26:17	28:5
4:13 32:19		18:12 27:23	73:11	tries [3] 47:19	47:23	undressed [8] 86:16	30:16 31:24	33:18
74:23		73:19 73:23	78:2	48:2	71.43	86:17 86:18 86:19	34:6 34:20	34:22
tape-recorded	Լյոյ	80:18 80:18	81:4	trouble [9]	12-11	86:21 86:22 86:24	35:1 36:9	36:12
119:2	~ -	82:8 82:15	82:17	12:15 60:17	12:11 61:13	86:25	36:25 37:13	38:4
tape-recorder	[1]	82:25 113:8	113:10	87:5 110:9	110:12	unless (1) 5:5	38:7 38:15	38:18
118:25	-	114:7 114:10		111:12 112:20		ир [21] 4:13 28:20	39:24 40:5	54:7
Taquanda (21)	8:4	117:13 117:16		true[1] 149:12		33:1 35:18 37:20	60:3 74:22	75:14
11:16 16:25	17:1	117:18 118:5	130:21	trust [1] 97:9		38:5 46:25 47:6	106:16 109:4	109:8
17:22 17:22	27:2	Tina [12]	7:9	trusted [4]	57.76	51:19 52:13 55:2 56:6 56:9 56:11	109:16 109:23 122:14 125:6	115:9 125:8
27:15 27:19	28:2	32:22 33:19 36:25 37:1	35;4 40:18	60:18 68:10	57:25 68:18	56:6 56:9 56:11 69:23 70:8 89:17	126:8 126:15	
30:18 40:25	43:18	36:25 37:1 74:11 75:1	40:18 84:14			89:19 118:8 125:11	147:6	
44:4 64:16	65;1	147:7 147:8	UTILT	truth (11) 38:8 58:18	3:16 58:22	130:25	Victoria's (1)	36:17
93:8 99;20 115:9 120:2	106:17	tired [13 136:4		59:17 59:20	59:22	upset[i] 23:20	virginity (2)	69:15
telling [11]	49:2	today (14)	9:9	59:25 60:1	101:6	used [4] 77:11 77:13	71:20	07,10
49:3 49:20	49:2 49:22	33:21 34:22	9:9 35:1	126:9		80:22 86:9	voce [3] 35:23	36:2
58:10 68:9	68:15	35:4 35:19	41:24	try [10] 4:10	31:10	usually (1) 111:22	45:6	30.6
68:20 86:10	94:21	53:17 75:5	75:15	69:1 71:16	83:6	I	vodka [i]	70:1
120:6		119:8 124:15		83:17 87:6	101:21	Utah (46) 8:6 8:9 8:12 8:18		
tells [1] 48:22		146:23		132:20 137:1		9:18 9:22 9:25	voice (I)	40:2
1	117:20	together [6]	65:18	trying [21]	16:5	10:5 10:17 11:4	VOLUMEnt	1:12
118:5		68:21 83:17	83:19	19:19 31:7	49:20	12:5 24:18 24:20	voluntary [1]	119:5
tenthrus	25:17	89:11 98:3		49:21 50:4	50:4	24:24 41:12 41:16	8:1 113 8 v	
25:19 26:23	90:19	too [5] 12:3	36:14	50;6 50:14	50:22	41:17 41:20 42:22	1	
L				L		<u> </u>	· · ·	Page 0

·				5/7/13
	62:16 70:10 70:15		1	
-W-	71:1 89:5 89:11	1	İ	
_ -,	—— I 104:15	}	1	1
wait [2] 37:17 58:	13 willing (1) 125:1	,	}	į
waiting[5] 134		'		1
134:18 134:19 134	1.50 MITH [1] 85:15			1
134:22	wine (1) 70:1	}	1	
wake [1] 47:6	without [3] 27:19			
	33:12 108:10	İ	1	1
walk [1] 118:8	mitagggran 2.0			
walked [1] 137			·	1
walking [1] 136	5:22 32:13 33:17 33:20			
walks [2] 47:	[02,10 05,1, 03,20		1	
47:11	38:3 38:15 38:17			
Walmart [1] 67:	1 51:11 54:2 54:9			
Walnut (22) 67:	55:3 58:9 60:1			
67:12 67:17 73::	C 00:24 01:3 08:17			1
75:21 76:25 78:	10:12			i I
79:25 80:5 80:5	0 /0:13 84:20 90:3	<u>.</u>		·
82:4 83:12 83:	12 90:25 102:8 122:10		İ	:
88:22 89:5 89:5	8 125:3 140:19 149:19	·	1	j j
89:11 90:16 90:		- [1	
127:6 127:8 130	** AA	1		1
wants [2] 33:1	1	<u> </u>	1	
84:15	words (2) 20:3			<u> </u>
	20:3	1	ĺ	1
warn (t) 36:21	22:9	• [}]]
washing [2] 94:1	l works (1) 4:1			1
127:14	wound[1] 89:17			}
water [4] 4:17			1	
4:17 39:19 76:8		' 1	†	,
	•		1	
wearing [6] 9:12		J	1	1 1
9:13 42:4 49:6			ļ	
49:8 113:3	101:19 123:23 124:2	ì		1
[week [14] 56:2		_]
56:23 73:17 73:1	19 -X -	1		
75:23 90:13 91:2)	-1		1
94:19 94:20 113:	23 X(1) 2:1			i l
113:22 119:22 119:	;23 {	_		
127:15	-Y-			l I
weekend [4] 35:2	no 1	-		
90:11 113:21 141:	O YUMI [19] 23/2 26/23			i I
	20:23 30:1 07:23			į
weeks [2] 42:2	¹³ 73:17 90:24 93:2			1
67:6	96:17 98:25 99:7	}	,	,
weigh[1] 33:7			i	
welfare [6] 132:		 	į	
133:21 134:1 134:	"" 100 07 100 7	ļ l		1
135:1 138:2	ycars [7] 26:24		l l	į l
West [2] 25:5 103:	1000 600 600			ı l
	" 1 100 04 100 € 100 0		l t	, [
WHEREOF (1) 149:	volter 110:22		[,
whip [22] 13:1	U 1	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
13:13 13:23 14:4]	1
15:21 16:12 16:1	3 110:17 110:19			, I
16:15 16:22 16:2		1	ľ	1
17:3 17:6 17:7			}	I
17:9 17:15 17:2		- [
17:22 17:24 18:1	vetru 95:24	1.		<u>†</u>
18:3 18:13 22:1			ł	1
whipped [9] 13:1	1400060131 (*10	1		1
13:15 15:12 15:1	2 11115 20110 20111	1		1
15:15 15:16 15:1	6 Angresen [5] 2:10]		1
16:18 17:25	a 5:10	i		į.
1	₇	j l		1
				1
12:19 12:19 12:2]	}	1
13:3 13:4 13:9]	\	1
white (1) 53:20	0	, 1		
wholegra 11:7		i i		1
43:4 51:17 60:1		j l		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
L		<u> </u>		

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA 1 2 FREDERICK HARRIS, S.C. CASE NO. 69093 3 **Electronically Filed** Appellant, 4 Jun 16 2016 03:29 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman VS. 5 Clerk of Supreme Court THE STATE OF NEVADA, 6 Respondent. 7 8 APPEAL FROM JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION 9 (JURY TRIAL) EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT THE HONORABLE JUDGE MICHELLE LEAVITT , PRESIDING 10 11 12 APPELLANT'S APPENDIX TO THE OPENING BRIEF **VOLUME I** 13 14 15 ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. STEVE WOLFSON District Attorney Attorney at Law 16 Nevada Bar No. 001565 Nevada Bar No. 004349 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor 200 Lewis Avenue 17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: (702) 384-5563 18 ADAM PAUL LAXALT 19 Nevada Attorney General Nevada Bar No. 0003926 20 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28

	1	8	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: EVIDENTIARY HEARING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL FEBRUARY 17, 2015	
	2		(FILED 12/30/2015)	995-998
	3	8	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: EVIDENTIARY HEARING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL JANUARY 5, 2015	
	5		(FILED 12/30/2015)	999-1012
	6	9	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 1 (FILED 12/30/2015)	1013-1197
	7 8	10	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 2 MARCH 26, 2014	
	9		(FILED 12/30/2015)	1198-1445
	10 11	11	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 3 MARCH 27, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	1446-1621
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	12	12	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 4 MARCH 31, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	1622-1768
	13 14	13	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 5 APRIL 1, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	1769-1936
PHER t th Str EGAS, I P-5563	15	1.4		1709-1930
CHRISTOPHER R. OR 0 SOUTH 4 TH STREET I LAS VEGAS, NEVAD EL. 702.384-5563 FAX.	16 17	14	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 6 APRIL 2, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	1937-2138
520 TB	18	15	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 7 APRIL 3, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	2139-2321
	19	16 RECORDER'S TRAN	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	
	2021		JURY TRIAL DAY 8 APRIL 4, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	2322-2575
	22	17	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 9 APRIL 7, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	2576-2766
	23	18	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	
	2425		JURY TRIAL DAY 10 APRIL 9, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	2767-2943
	26	19	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 11 APRIL 10, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	2944-3123
	27	20	(FILED 12/30/2015) PECOPDED'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	49 44 -3143
	28	20	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS JURY TRIAL DAY 12 APRIL 11, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015)	3124-3255

21 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 1 JURY TRIAL DAY 12 APRIL 15, 2014 (FILED 12/30/2015) 3266-3268 2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: EVIDENTIARY 22 3 HEARING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (12/30/2015)3269-3289 4 23 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: 5 EVIDENTIARY HEARING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL 6 (12/30/2015)3290-3349 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF BINDOVER (FILED 08/08/2013) 787-815 8 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EXCERPT OF PROCEEDINGS 22-31 9 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING 32-79 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING 11 JUNE 20, 2013 80-93 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING APRIL 29, 2013 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 108-366 13 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING 14 MAY 7, 2013 367-542 15 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING JUNE 13, 2013 16 (FILED 07/31/2013) 543-653 TEL. 17 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY HEARING 6 JUNE 11, 2013 18 (FILED 07/31/2013) 654-786 19 SECOND AMENDED CRIMINAL COMPLAINT (FILED 07/19/2013) 94-107 20 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 21 A NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/13/2014) 954-967 22 VERDICT 23 (FILED 04/15/2014) 936-946 24 25 26 27 28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court 17th day of June, 2016. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

ADAM PAUL LAXALT Nevada Attorney General STEVE OWENS Chief Deputy District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

/s/ Jessie Folkestad

An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.

BY: